

Census
REF
HD
9981.4
.U54x
1934
[v.1]
pt.22
c.1

1982

Census of Service Industries

SC82-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts



The publications
from the 1982 Economic and
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,
Associate Director for Economic Fields.
During her career at the Bureau of the
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually
directed efforts to improve
the timeliness and accuracy of
economic statistics.

1982

Census of Service Industries

SC82-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts

Issued October 1984



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane,
Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Fields**

**John H. Berry, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), **Charles A. Waite**, her successor and **Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and **John H. Berry**, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of **Gerald F. Cranford**, Chief (until December 1983), and **Howard N. Hamilton**, his successor. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Rockwell Livingston**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Thomas E. Bell**, **Tom S. Hinman**, **Kathryn B. Cheza**, **Helen M. Reilly**, and **Donna L. Nafzinger**. **Alvin H. Barten**, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Edward D. Walker**, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of **Howard R. Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **Judith A. McKay**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by **Leonard S. Sammarco**, **Jane M. Jaworski**, **Ann Chen Liau**, **Janice S. Farquhar**, **Donald K. Salzman**, and **Christina Arledge**. **Emory G. Fuller** and **Pearl E. Young** were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of **Nash J. Monsour**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by **Joseph K. Garrett**, **Carl A. Konschnik**, and **Michael Z. Shimberg**. **Dorothy J. Reynolds**, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief.

Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief (until February 1984), and **John E. Halterman**, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, **Larry J. Patin**, Chief (until October 1983), and **Arnold E. Levin**, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Census of service industries (1982)
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

INTRODUCTION

ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications¹ (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on

computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,¹ except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.² ³ An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000⁴ and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.³ An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.⁴ Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.⁵ ⁶
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.⁴ ⁵
For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.⁴

²Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and **Federal Register** (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

³On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the **State and Metropolitan Area Data Book**, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

⁴According to 1980 Census of Population.

⁵Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

⁶See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- * See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- ** Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

††

Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC) Independent city.

(NA) Not available.

(NC) Not comparable.

(X) Not applicable.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

pt. Part.

r Revised.

SIC Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS															
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State							X	X							
SMSA's in the State							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA									X	X					
Counties in the State											¹ X		X	X	
Places in the State												¹ X	² X		² X
DATA ITEMS³															
Establishments	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts	X		X				X		X		X	X	X		
Revenue		X						X		X					
Expenses				X											
Annual payroll	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll)			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll)				X											
Receipts per establishment					X										
Revenue per establishment						X									
Expenses per establishment								X							
Receipts per employee					X										
Revenue per employee						X									
Expenses per employee								X							
Annual payroll per employee					X	X									
Employees per establishment					X	X									
Counties ranked by volume of receipts														X	
Places ranked by volume of receipts															² X

¹Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

²Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

³See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA	X	X	X	X						
SMSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X						X	X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						
SMSA	X	X								X
MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						
SMSA	X	X								X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA	X	X	X	X						X

CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982	6
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977	7
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977	10
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982	10
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982	13
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982	13
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982	36
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982	43
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982	46
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982	47
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982	68
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982	90
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982	94
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982	94

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. General Questions	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982	E-1
F. Geographic Notes	F-1

Publication Program Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Massachusetts' 33,947 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$13.3 billion and payroll of \$5.4 billion.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of engineering, architectural, and surveying services totaled \$2.1 billion, compared to \$828 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were offices of physicians with receipts of \$1.1 billion; legal services with \$885 million in receipts; and management, consulting, and public relations services, \$805 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$392 thousand in 1982. Research and development laboratories averaged \$3.0 million per establishment; data processing services, \$1.9 million; engineering, architectural, and surveying services, \$1.6 million; and industrial launderers, \$1.4 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$38 thousand in 1982. Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers had receipts per employee of \$104 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$10 thousand per employee average for child day care services.

There were 353,348 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Nursing and personal care facilities had

41,041 employees; engineering, architectural, and surveying services, 32,737 employees; and hotels, motor hotels, and motels, 21,877.

Middlesex County led all counties in the State, accounting for 33 percent of the State total for service industries receipts. Boston had the largest receipts among the places in the State, with 30 percent of the State total.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Massachusetts' 5,022 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$2.6 billion, expenses of \$2.4 billion, and payroll of \$1.1 billion in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, non-commercial educational, scientific, and research organizations had revenue of \$484 million. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$277 million; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, \$224 million.

There were 96,858 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Individual and family social services had 13,787 employees; civic, social, and fraternal associations, 10,806; and noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations, 9,358.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	33 947	13 316 871	5 362 924	1 296 921	353 348
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	904	695 963	183 832	38 368	22 481
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	697	667 738	176 814	37 379	21 877
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	212	459 640	125 907	26 587	14 656
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more-----	††	††	††	††	159	453 365	124 459	26 187	14 369
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms-----	**	**	**	**	53	6 275	1 448	400	287
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	485	208 098	50 907	10 792	7 221
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts-----	**	**	**	**	425	111 006	26 035	5 408	3 894
7011 pt.	Motor hotels-----	**	**	**	**	60	97 092	24 872	5 384	3 327
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	207	28 225	7 018	989	604
703	Trailer parks and camps-----	††	††	††	††	92	19 450	4 695	508	243
7032	Sporting and recreational camps-----	††	††	††	††	45	12 317	3 353	322	164
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients-----	††	††	††	††	47	7 133	1 342	186	79
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging-----	††	††	††	††	115	8 775	2 323	481	361
702	Rooming and boarding houses-----	††	††	††	††	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	4 861	618 090	214 682	50 624	26 948
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	1 150	261 112	90 667	21 234	10 133
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	271	32 649	6 828	1 659	988
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores-----	**	**	**	**	261	20 720	4 479	1 047	866
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes-----	**	**	**	**	10	11 929	2 349	612	122
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	879	228 463	83 839	19 575	9 145
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	**	**	**	**	81	32 507	14 333	3 266	1 628
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	**	**	**	**	533	75 496	28 251	6 668	3 847
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	**	**	**	**	265	120 460	41 255	9 641	3 670
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners-----	**	**	**	**	54	4 652	1 145	267	184
7213	Linen supply*-----	**	**	**	**	40	48 104	17 317	4 036	1 562
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	**	**	**	**	88	11 700	4 041	852	490
7218	Industrial launderers*-----	**	**	**	**	33	46 252	14 838	3 612	1 073
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*-----	**	**	**	**	50	9 752	3 914	874	361
7214	Diaper service*-----	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	††	††	††	††	130	24 942	5 586	1 303	715
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	2 555	153 844	66 655	15 217	9 142
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	2 361	145 868	63 217	14 375	8 695
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	194	7 976	3 438	842	447
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	55	3 110	961	208	130
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	457	91 951	22 449	5 151	1 523
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	514	83 131	28 364	7 511	5 305
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts-----	**	**	**	**	141	29 242	10 229	2 578	1 646
729 pt.	Tax preparation services-----	**	**	**	**	110	15 523	6 006	2 093	1 797
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	263	38 366	12 129	2 840	1 862
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	6 092	4 071 213	1 653 552	404 874	113 702
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	371	174 062	73 649	17 586	3 382
7311	Advertising agencies-----	**	**	**	**	293	135 808	60 753	14 701	2 680
7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	**	**	**	**	13	11 997	3 316	767	169
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives-----	**	**	**	**	36	14 067	5 627	1 263	230
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	29	12 190	3 953	855	303
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	793	181 473	99 622	22 937	17 130
7341	Window cleaning-----	**	**	**	**	30	2 393	1 139	241	129
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services-----	**	**	**	**	94	17 536	7 713	1 600	550
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	669	161 544	90 770	21 096	16 451
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	806	1 084 764	395 930	96 714	16 546
7372	Computer programming and other software services-----	**	**	**	**	414	529 444	208 484	49 285	7 670
7374	Data processing services-----	**	**	**	**	213	401 023	132 526	34 578	6 585
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management-----	**	**	**	**	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management-----	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	179	154 297	54 920	12 851	2 291
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	1 351	805 211	349 502	89 509	15 332
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services-----	**	**	**	**	186	262 194	98 312	24 204	4 848
7392 pt.	Public relations services-----	**	**	**	**	91	23 441	7 824	1 652	393
7392 pt.	Management consulting services-----	**	**	**	**	619	356 297	179 082	47 572	6 610
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research-----	**	**	**	**	183	85 573	35 448	8 972	2 151
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	272	77 706	28 836	7 109	1 330
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	332	269 261	62 025	13 709	4 204
7394 pt.	Equipment rental-----	**	**	**	**	193	157 543	37 669	8 491	3 016
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing-----	**	**	**	**	59	64 752	9 720	2 234	503
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators-----	**	**	**	**	26	14 548	3 098	660	160
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators-----	**	**	**	**	54	32 418	11 538	2 324	525

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
73	Business services—Con.									
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	2 439	1 556 442	672 824	164 419	57 108
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	123	48 059	17 166	4 102	1 290				
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies	88	25 351	9 965	2 375	826				
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7331	Direct mail advertising services	64	84 586	27 680	6 731	1 989				
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	69	27 145	8 278	1 990	670				
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	309	85 022	27 748	6 824	1 515				
7333 pt.	Commercial photography	97	18 339	6 419	1 479	380				
7333 pt.	Commercial art	67	13 189	4 093	1 013	227				
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.	145	53 494	17 236	4 332	908				
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	114	23 184	8 010	1 803	627				
736	Personnel supply services	494	340 592	180 564	47 856	21 553				
7361	Employment agencies	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7362	Help supply services	197	179 427	127 942	31 092	17 562				
7362 pt.	Office help supply services	105	77 017	56 010	13 743	9 869				
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers	92	102 410	71 932	17 349	7 693				
7369	Facilities management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7391	Research and development laboratories	129	385 339	165 850	40 065	6 123				
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	66	31 309	13 260	3 164	819				
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	256	168 402	93 126	21 003	12 131				
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	197	114 571	73 887	16 328	10 816				
7393 pt.	Armored car services	12	11 823	5 290	1 272	414				
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems	47	42 008	13 949	3 403	901				
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	104	78 841	18 871	4 506	2 087				
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	29	2 702	676	145	59				
7399 pt.	Interior designing	74	20 053	5 348	1 357	337				
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	111	15 149	7 506	1 825	1 312				
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	497	246 059	98 741	23 048	6 596				
735	News syndicates	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7399 pt.	Water softening services	10	2 386	693	154	46				
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	24	11 745	4 150	1 110	406				
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	3 104	861 590	192 874	44 683	15 686
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	246	267 169	35 362	8 499	2 559
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers	86	83 269	11 313	2 507	972				
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	55	64 340	5 395	1 367	397				
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	52	23 685	3 729	879	340				
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	48	94 047	14 556	3 657	812				
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	5	1 828	369	89	38				
752	Automobile parking	188	56 728	11 091	2 487	1 359				
7523	Parking lots	139	21 013	4 584	979	648				
7525	Parking structures	49	35 715	6 507	1 508	711				
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	2 465	496 111	134 176	30 768	10 301
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	1 060	173 175	42 582	9 801	3 630
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 025	165 161	40 377	9 256	3 463				
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	35	8 014	2 205	545	167				
7531	Top and body repair shops	906	188 965	55 353	12 680	4 106				
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	499	133 971	36 241	8 287	2 565
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	16	6 043	1 616	345	103				
7535	Paint shops	48	12 941	3 790	874	292				
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	32	8 346	2 273	557	160				
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	56	8 973	2 481	572	187				
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	102	35 169	9 708	2 217	676				
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	44	10 835	3 355	756	237				
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	71	28 135	6 154	1 338	377				
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	110	19 464	6 130	1 468	453				
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	20	4 065	734	160	80				
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	205	41 582	12 245	2 929	1 467
7542	Car washes	121	20 432	6 056	1 401	929				
7549	Other automotive services	84	21 150	6 189	1 528	538				
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	1 206	330 870	112 183	25 374	6 701
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	359	87 453	28 035	6 553	1 876
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	138	29 557	9 105	2 091	642
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	221	57 896	18 930	4 462	1 234
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	71	22 318	6 920	1 543	372
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	150	35 578	12 010	2 919	862
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	172	20 128	6 479	1 498	691
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	675	223 289	77 669	17 323	4 134
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	44	6 961	2 112	502	153
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	631	216 328	75 557	16 821	3 981
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	88	14 872	5 374	1 332	363
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	51	37 895	11 570	2 404	514
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	492	163 561	58 613	13 085	3 104
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 243	250	49	19
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair	††	††	††	††	38	9 223	2 541	604	181
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	††	††	††	††	48	8 534	3 082	703	186
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	398	144 581	52 740	11 729	2 718

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	1 566	603 218	146 085	33 341	16 057
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	131	99 856	11 424	2 685	683
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV	††	††	††	††	26	5 404	1 557	374	98
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV	††	††	††	††	25	10 869	3 234	680	137
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	††	††	††	††	27	8 903	2 390	559	175
7823	Motion picture film exchanges	††	††	††	††	34	70 629	2 803	703	189
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV	††	††	††	††	5	1 507	606	176	23
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	††	††	††	††	14	2 544	834	193	61
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	233	106 337	15 783	3 655	3 109
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	181	100 044	14 428	3 489	2 954
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	52	6 293	1 355	166	155
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	92	32 457	7 439	1 621	570
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	49	23 794	5 178	1 060	380
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	††	††	††	††	14	3 399	1 348	217	113
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape	††	††	††	††	4	482	209	46	17
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	††	††	††	††	13	6 392	1 326	258	68
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	††	††	††	††	18	13 521	2 295	539	182
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	43	8 663	2 261	561	190
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	175	38 365	10 972	2 929	1 867
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	5	635	170	46	30
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	170	37 730	10 802	2 833	1 837
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	935	326 203	100 467	22 451	9 828
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	55	123 488	45 941	11 536	2 630
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	11	36 681	26 114	7 235	885
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	44	86 807	19 827	4 301	1 745
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation	††	††	††	††	3	32 098	7 723	1 732	775
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	880	202 715	54 526	10 915	7 198
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	90	7 896	2 353	617	453
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	††	††	††	††	5	1 706	324	94	49
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	††	††	††	††	85	6 190	2 029	523	404
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	75	16 520	4 578	664	441
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	81	19 602	4 386	927	430
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	12	16 523	5 081	592	317
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	244	70 767	20 546	4 045	2 738
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	378	71 407	17 582	4 070	2 819
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	21	7 571	1 479	210	99
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	9	2 566	345	70	13
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	348	61 270	15 758	3 790	2 707
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	††	††	††	††	6	925	259	41	19
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	††	††	††	††	30	8 980	2 329	690	624
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	††	††	††	††	12	5 149	1 030	272	225
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	300	46 216	12 140	2 787	1 839
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	9 368	2 525 980	1 144 524	272 963	84 250
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	4 569	1 107 038	548 435	133 345	19 708
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	2 811	421 396	143 420	33 384	11 800
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	19	1 289	364	92	35
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	195	20 122	4 969	1 084	515
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	335	38 838	8 653	2 045	866
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	513	627 884	312 126	74 122	41 041
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	††	††	††	††	244	422 594	213 232	50 631	27 449
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	269	205 290	98 894	23 491	13 592
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	926	309 413	126 557	28 891	10 285
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	307	126 546	50 601	11 558	3 354
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	149	102 186	40 003	9 062	2 532
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	158	24 360	10 598	2 496	822
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	619	182 867	75 956	17 333	6 931
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	369	33 499	12 992	3 114	1 023
808	Outpatient care facilities	††	††	††	††	124	107 482	41 286	9 319	2 799
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	126	41 886	21 678	4 900	3 109
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	3 232	885 443	294 332	87 889	14 795

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	286	85 678	31 038	7 266	2 537
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	Correspondence schools .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	..	..	..	..	5	6 523	3 302	794	190
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	..	..	..	..	11	6 254	2 380	603	224
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	36	12 157	4 774	1 132	363
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	231	59 790	20 258	4 680	1 748
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	1 340	2 087 092	1 165 764	298 904	32 737
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	387	227 261	96 258	22 970	4 057
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	759	1 824 730	1 050 971	271 995	27 464
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	194	35 101	18 535	3 939	1 216
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	1 138	394 157	158 566	37 891	8 271
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	850	157 577	65 492	14 764	9 183
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	720	123 269	50 393	11 695	8 466
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	404	24 088	10 634	2 566	2 437
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	316	99 181	39 759	9 129	6 029
832	Individual and family social services .....	..	..	..	..	79	21 624	12 718	3 054	2 427
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	..	..	..	..	22	17 426	5 037	1 204	518
836	Residential care .....	..	..	..	..	171	39 547	17 371	3 821	2 767
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	44	20 584	4 633	1 050	317
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	130	34 308	15 099	3 069	717
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	..	..	..	..	18	18 476	8 837	1 620	407
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	112	15 832	6 262	1 449	310

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	5 022	2 584 195	1 073 698	250 967	96 858
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	100	16 460	4 701	922	551
7011 pt.	Hotels	8	4 126	1 136	265	164
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	47	6 458	2 057	280	152
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	45	5 876	1 508	377	235
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	44	155 649	69 492	16 208	2 568
7391	Research and development laboratories	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	404	187 784	70 676	13 539	6 673
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	55	49 837	17 912	3 882	1 485
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	26	8 899	3 824	880	690
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	29	40 938	14 088	3 002	795
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	125	55 965	23 763	5 000	2 187
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	37	19 820	8 195	1 710	736
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	88	36 145	15 568	3 290	1 451
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	83	33 563	14 929	3 174	1 411
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	5	2 582	639	116	40
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	218	75 379	27 794	4 443	2 827
7999 pt.	Fairs	6	6 603	1 207	214	174
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	364	362 535	181 337	42 721	17 322
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	91	130 595	72 708	16 834	8 382
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	50	95 667	53 140	12 371	5 894
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	41	34 928	19 568	4 463	2 488
808	Outpatient care facilities	160	143 238	58 842	15 172	4 307
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	113	88 702	49 787	10 715	4 633
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	27	12 047	6 704	1 565	398

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	227	66 451	32 900	8 139	3 583
823	Libraries and information centers	74	11 402	6 023	1 473	639
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	29	11 387	5 370	1 230	669
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	124	43 662	21 507	5 436	2 275
83	Social services	2 087	799 778	323 612	76 580	39 645
835	Child day care services	443	54 677	32 475	7 733	4 987
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 644	745 101	291 137	68 847	34 878
832	Individual and family social services	676	276 807	117 422	28 020	13 787
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	152	71 871	43 696	10 440	7 268
836	Residential care	404	116 130	59 643	14 109	7 009
839	Social services, n.e.c.	412	280 293	70 376	16 278	6 614
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1 655	499 443	155 685	37 130	18 780
861	Business associations	273	98 597	35 316	8 457	1 997
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1 044	223 780	66 680	15 969	10 806
862, 9	Other membership organizations	338	177 066	53 689	12 704	3 957
862	Professional membership organizations	119	95 749	24 793	5 979	1 357
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	219	81 317	28 896	6 725	2 600
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	114	484 048	228 591	54 163	9 358

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1982 and 1977**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	Total -----	††	82 115	††	6 994 485	(NA)	13 316 871	(D)	(D)	5 362 924	(D)	(D)
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places --	††	1 751	††	361 537	(NA)	695 963	349 038	99.4	183 832	99 619	84.5
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	1 044	††	333 426	(NA)	667 738	327 757	103.7	176 814	93 949	88.2
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	233	††	172 535	(NA)	459 640	171 970	167.3	125 907	53 406	135.8
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	**	**	**	**	**	453 365	168 503	169.1	124 459	52 633	136.5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	**	**	**	**	**	6 275	3 467	81.0	1 448	773	87.3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts --	††	811	††	160 891	(NA)	208 098	155 787	33.6	50 907	40 543	25.6
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	**	**	**	**	**	111 006	83 581	32.8	26 035	20 321	28.1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	**	**	**	**	**	97 092	72 206	34.5	24 872	20 222	23.0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	28 225	(NC)	(X)	7 018	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailer parks and camps -----	††	225	††	17 250	(NA)	19 450	14 304	36.0	4 695	3 851	21.9
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	8 775	(NC)	(X)	2 323	(NC)	(X)
72	Personal services -----	††	12 589	††	504 029	(NA)	618 090	422 661	46.2	214 682	153 018	40.3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services --	††	2 114	††	174 698	(NA)	261 112	159 740	63.5	90 667	59 563	52.2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	441	††	26 295	(NA)	32 649	21 332	53.1	6 828	3 951	72.8
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	1 673	††	148 403	(NA)	228 463	138 408	65.1	83 839	55 612	50.8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	**	32 507	22 392	45.2	14 333	11 139	28.7
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	**	75 496	48 207	56.6	28 251	18 760	50.6
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -- Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	**	**	**	**	**	120 460	67 809	77.6	41 255	25 713	60.4
7213	Linen supply* -----	**	**	**	**	**	4 652	3 821	21.7	1 145	924	23.9
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	**	48 104	25 988	85.1	17 317	10 451	65.7
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	**	**	**	**	**	11 700	5 872	99.3	4 041	2 077	94.6
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	**	**	**	**	**	46 252	26 956	71.6	14 838	9 952	49.1
							9 752	5 172	88.6	3 914	2 096	86.7
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	1 096	††	26 827	(NA)	24 942	16 326	52.8	5 586	4 358	28.2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	6 755	††	140 968	(NA)	153 844	105 651	45.6	66 655	49 368	35.0
723	Beauty shops -----	††	4 839	††	118 751	(NA)	145 868	98 506	48.1	63 217	46 561	35.8
724	Barber shops -----	††	1 916	††	22 217	(NA)	7 976	7 145	11.6	3 438	2 807	22.5
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	295	††	6 045	(NA)	3 110	3 373	-7.8	961	1 029	-6.6
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	743	††	77 364	(NA)	91 951	67 403	36.4	22 449	16 981	32.2
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	1 586	††	78 127	(NA)	83 131	41 096	102.3	28 364	13 744	106.4

Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
73	Business services	††	15 020	††	1 829 654	(NA)	4 071 213	1 676 831	142.8	1 653 552	705 537	134.4
731	Advertising	††	904	††	98 134	(NA)	174 062	83 348	108.8	73 649	37 284	97.5
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	..	††	..	..	135 808	58 476	132.2	60 753	27 902	117.7
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	..	††	..	..	11 997	9 475	26.6	3 316	3 286	.9
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	..	††	..	..	14 067	7 307	92.5	5 627	2 627	114.2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	12 190	8 090	50.7	3 953	3 469	14.0
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings ..	††	2 230	††	136 959	(NA)	181 473	123 350	47.1	99 622	60 487	64.7
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	..	††	..	..	2 393	1 584	51.1	1 139	764	49.1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services ..	††	..	††	..	..	17 536	9 329	88.0	7 713	4 301	79.3
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	161 544	111 800	44.5	90 770	54 982	65.1
737	Computer and data processing services	††	632	††	308 872	(NA)	1 084 764	305 204	255.4	395 930	104 084	280.4
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	..	††	..	..	529 444	110 298	380.0	208 484	45 683	356.4
7374	Data processing services .....	††	..	††	..	..	401 023	163 806	144.8	132 526	49 014	170.4
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	154 297	31 100	396.1	54 920	9 387	485.1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	6 669	††	425 043	(NA)	805 211	341 343	135.9	349 502	155 031	125.4
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	681	††	116 135	(NA)	269 261	108 113	149.1	62 025	26 528	133.8
Other 73	Other business services	††	3 904	††	744 511	(NA)	1 556 442	715 473	117.5	672 824	322 123	108.9
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	..	††	..	..	48 059	26 750	79.7	17 166	11 129	54.2
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	..	††	..	..	84 586	34 403	145.9	27 680	11 518	140.3
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services ..	††	..	††	..	..	27 145	11 491	136.2	8 278	3 579	131.3
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	..	††	..	..	85 022	52 387	62.3	27 748	18 265	51.9
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	23 184	9 499	144.1	8 010	3 320	141.3
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	..	††	..	..	340 592	120 892	181.7	180 564	79 525	127.1
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	..	††	..	..	(D)	30 181	(D)	(D)	13 730	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	††	..	††	..	..	179 427	83 523	114.8	127 942	60 707	110.8
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	..	††	..	..	(D)	18 249	(D)	(D)	9 948	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories ..	††	..	††	..	..	385 339	184 451	108.9	165 850	77 567	113.8
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	..	††	..	..	31 309	15 395	103.4	13 260	6 484	104.5
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	..	††	..	..	168 402	87 850	91.7	93 126	52 711	76.7
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	..	††	..	..	78 841	41 662	89.2	18 871	10 642	77.3
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	2 702	1 829	47.7	676	521	29.8
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	..	††	..	..	20 053	13 147	52.5	5 348	4 138	29.2
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	..	††	..	..	15 149	9 850	53.8	7 506	4 651	61.4
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	246 059	105 867	132.4	98 741	38 073	159.3
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages ..	††	4 876	††	531 794	(NA)	861 590	479 316	79.8	192 874	117 014	64.8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	342	††	138 915	(NA)	267 169	134 327	98.9	35 362	19 852	78.1
752	Automobile parking	††	193	††	26 056	(NA)	56 728	25 755	120.3	11 091	5 018	121.0
7523	Parking lots .....	††	..	††	..	..	21 013	10 249	105.0	4 584	2 203	108.1
7525	Parking structures .....	††	..	††	..	..	35 715	15 506	130.3	6 507	2 815	131.2
753	Automotive repair shops	††	3 905	††	341 526	(NA)	496 111	298 744	66.1	134 176	85 644	56.7
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	2 056	††	149 246	(NA)	173 175	121 864	42.1	42 582	31 139	36.7
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	..	††	..	..	165 161	115 168	43.4	40 377	28 842	40.0
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	8 014	4 881	64.2	2 205	1 548	42.4
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	1 271	††	112 612	(NA)	188 965	100 817	87.4	55 353	31 469	75.9
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	578	††	79 668	(NA)	133 971	76 063	76.1	36 241	23 036	57.3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	6 043	3 261	85.3	1 616	670	141.2
7535	Paint shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	12 941	7 945	62.9	3 790	2 769	36.9
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	..	††	..	..	8 346	6 388	30.7	2 273	2 055	10.6
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	..	††	..	..	8 973	5 712	57.1	2 481	1 505	64.9
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	..	††	..	..	35 169	14 055	150.2	9 708	4 325	124.5
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment. Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	..	††	..	..	10 835	8 666	25.0	3 355	2 769	21.2
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	28 135	12 377	127.3	6 154	3 444	78.7
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	19 464	14 548	33.8	6 130	4 839	26.7
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	436	††	25 297	(NA)	41 582	20 490	102.9	12 245	6 500	88.4
7542	Car washes .....	††	..	††	..	..	20 432	13 146	55.4	6 056	4 120	47.0
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	..	††	..	..	21 150	7 344	188.0	6 189	2 380	160.0
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	3 523	††	221 249	(NA)	330 870	187 920	76.1	112 183	60 540	85.3
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	1 134	††	77 555	(NA)	87 453	65 070	34.4	28 035	20 360	37.7
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	699	††	33 691	(NA)	29 557	25 702	15.0	9 105	7 315	24.5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	435	††	43 864	(NA)	57 896	39 368	47.1	18 930	13 045	45.1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	..	††	..	..	22 318	13 152	69.7	6 920	3 688	87.6
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	..	††	..	..	35 578	26 216	35.7	12 010	9 357	28.4
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	531	††	20 168	(NA)	20 128	15 534	29.6	6 479	5 035	28.7

Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
76	Miscellaneous repair services—Con.											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	1 858	††	123 526	(NA)	223 289	107 316	108.1	77 669	35 145	121.0
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	..	††	..	..	6 961	4 155	67.5	2 112	1 129	87.1
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	..	216 328	103 161	109.7	75 557	34 016	122.1
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	..	14 872	10 578	40.6	5 374	4 005	34.2
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	..	37 895	16 806	125.5	11 570	6 180	87.2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	..	163 561	75 777	115.8	58 613	23 831	146.0
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	5 752	††	458 064	(NA)	603 218	414 298	45.6	146 085	98 789	47.9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	242	††	65 467	(NA)	99 856	62 823	58.9	11 424	6 331	80.4
783	Motion picture theaters	††	263	††	82 167	(NA)	106 337	81 386	30.7	15 783	13 057	20.9
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in ..	..	..	..	..	..	100 044	70 127	42.7	14 428	10 866	32.8
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	..	6 293	11 259	-44.1	1 355	2 191	-38.2
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers ..	††	2 271	††	47 361	(NA)	32 457	20 462	58.6	7 439	4 563	63.0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services ..	..	..	..	..	..	23 794	(D)	(D)	5 178	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups..	..	..	..	..	..	8 663	(D)	(D)	2 261	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	243	††	31 395	(NA)	38 365	30 286	26.7	10 972	9 170	19.7
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	35	††	1 370	(NA)	635	991	-35.9	170	294	-42.2
7933	Bowling alleys	††	208	††	30 025	(NA)	37 730	29 295	28.8	10 802	8 876	21.7
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	2 733	††	231 674	(NA)	326 203	210 069	55.3	100 467	63 998	57.0
794	Commercial sports	††	..	††	..	(NA)	123 488	91 379	35.1	45 941	31 392	46.3
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	..	††	..	(NA)	36 681	44 454	-17.5	26 114	18 664	39.9
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	..	††	..	(NA)	86 807	46 925	85.0	19 827	12 728	55.8
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	..	††	..	(NA)	202 715	118 690	70.8	54 526	32 606	67.2
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	..	7 896	3 442	129.4	2 353	1 281	83.7
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	..	16 520	10 382	59.1	4 578	3 468	32.0
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	..	19 602	6 961	181.6	4 386	1 593	175.3
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	..	16 523	14 202	16.3	5 081	4 009	26.7
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	..	70 767	38 395	84.3	20 546	11 054	85.9
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	..	71 407	45 308	57.6	17 582	11 201	57.0
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	..	7 571	3 301	129.4	1 479	600	146.5
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	..	2 566	2 034	26.2	345	305	13.1
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	..	61 270	36 255	69.0	15 758	9 689	62.6
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	16 151	††	1 534 192	(NA)	2 525 980	1 381 880	82.8	1 144 524	585 281	95.6
801	Offices of physicians	††	7 102	††	683 350	(NA)	1 107 038	600 760	84.3	548 435	269 659	103.4
802	Offices of dentists	††	3 425	††	288 500	(NA)	421 396	271 080	55.5	143 420	80 415	78.3
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	36	††	1 269	(NA)	1 289	928	38.9	364	174	109.2
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	209	††	7 002	(NA)	20 122	4 758	322.9	4 969	936	430.9
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	649	††	38 124	(NA)	38 838	27 808	39.7	8 653	4 913	76.1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	775	††	366 290	(NA)	627 884	364 223	72.4	312 126	183 453	70.1
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	3 955	††	149 657	(NA)	309 413	112 323	175.5	126 557	45 731	176.7
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	472	††	60 122	(NA)	126 546	55 846	126.6	50 601	21 624	134.0
8071	Medical laboratories	††	167	††	40 345	(NA)	102 186	39 425	159.2	40 003	14 987	166.9
8072	Dental laboratories	††	305	††	19 777	(NA)	24 360	16 421	48.3	10 598	6 637	59.7
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	3 483	††	89 535	(NA)	182 867	56 477	223.8	75 956	24 107	215.1
81	Legal services	††	6 679	††	546 124	(NA)	885 443	470 682	88.1	294 332	129 978	126.4
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	2 578	††	51 057	(NA)	85 678	(D)	(D)	31 038	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	13 521	(D)	(D)	4 879	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	..	59 790	22 806	162.2	20 258	8 823	129.6
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	2 602	††	853 079	(NA)	2 087 092	827 791	152.1	1 165 764	397 537	193.2
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	..	227 261	102 121	122.5	96 258	42 682	125.5
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	..	1 824 730	706 732	158.2	1 050 971	343 650	205.8
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	..	35 101	18 938	85.3	18 535	11 205	65.4
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	4 110	††	244 016	(NA)	394 157	217 116	81.5	158 566	85 076	86.4
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	6 484	††	148 783	(NA)	157 577	87 424	80.2	65 492	38 488	70.2
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	..	123 269	69 568	77.2	50 393	30 898	63.1
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	..	24 088	18 580	29.6	10 634	8 117	31.0
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	..	99 181	50 988	94.5	39 759	22 781	74.5
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	..	34 308	17 856	92.1	15 099	7 590	98.9

Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	Total	5 022	(NC)	2 399 990	(NC)	(X)	1 073 698	(NC)	(X)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	100	(NC)	15 126	(NC)	(X)	4 701	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	44	(NC)	139 003	(NC)	(X)	69 492	(NC)	(X)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	404	(NC)	174 409	(NC)	(X)	70 676	(NC)	(X)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	364	331	345 461	184 486	87.3	181 337	103 166	75.8
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	91	66	128 790	63 324	103.4	72 708	34 183	112.7
808	Outpatient care facilities	160	127	130 520	80 479	62.2	58 842	45 178	30.2
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	113	138	86 151	40 683	111.8	49 787	23 805	109.1
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	27	41	12 265	5 389	127.6	6 704	3 862	73.6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	227	207	67 325	36 853	82.7	32 900	18 591	77.0
83	Social services	2 087	1 528	725 009	313 128	131.5	323 612	156 569	106.7
835	Child day care services	443	341	54 413	27 166	100.3	32 475	16 625	95.3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 644	1 187	670 596	285 962	134.5	291 137	139 944	108.0
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1 655	1 601	452 394	235 432	92.2	155 685	84 018	85.3
861	Business associations	273	224	92 048	32 095	186.8	35 316	11 554	205.7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1 044	1 092	177 681	117 231	51.6	66 680	42 346	57.5
862, 9	Other membership organizations	338	285	182 665	86 106	112.1	53 689	30 118	78.3
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	114	92	468 998	182 179	157.4	228 591	86 423	164.5

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)			
	Total	††	392 284	37 688	15 177	10	††
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	769 871	30 958	8 177	25	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	958 017	30 522	8 082	31	††
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	2 168 113	31 362	8 591	69	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	**	2 851 352	31 552	8 662	90	**
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	**	118 396	21 864	5 045	5	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	429 068	28 818	7 050	15	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	**	261 191	28 507	6 686	9	**
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	1 618 200	29 183	7 476	55	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	136 353	46 730	11 619	3	††
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	211 413	80 041	19 321	3	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	76 304	24 307	6 435	3	††
72	Personal services	††	127 153	22 936	7 967	6	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	227 054	25 768	8 948	9	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	120 476	33 046	6 911	4	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	259 912	24 982	9 168	10	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	401 321	19 967	8 804	20	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	141 644	19 625	7 344	7	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	454 566	32 823	11 241	14	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	86 148	25 283	6 223	3	**
7213	Linen supply*	**	1 202 600	30 796	11 086	39	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	132 955	23 878	8 247	6	**
7218	Industrial laundriers*	**	1 401 576	43 105	13 829	33	**
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	195 040	27 014	10 842	7	**
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	191 862	34 884	7 813	6	††
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	60 213	16 828	7 291	4	††
723	Beauty shops	††	61 782	16 776	7 271	4	††
724	Barber shops	††	41 113	17 843	7 691	2	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	56 545	23 923	7 392	2	††
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	201 206	60 375	14 740	3	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	161 733	15 670	5 347	10	††

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)			
73	Business services	††	668 288	35 806	14 543	19	††
731	Advertising	††	469 170	51 467	21 777	9	††
7311	Advertising agencies	††	463 509	50 675	22 669	9	††
7312	Outdoor advertising services	**	922 846	70 988	19 621	13	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	**	390 750	61 161	24 465	6	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	**	420 345	40 231	13 046	10	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	228 844	10 594	5 816	22	††
7341	Window cleaning	**	79 767	18 550	8 829	4	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	**	186 553	31 884	14 024	6	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	**	241 471	9 820	5 518	25	**
737	Computer and data processing services	††	1 345 861	65 560	23 929	21	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services	**	1 278 850	69 028	27 182	19	**
7374	Data processing services	**	1 882 737	60 899	20 125	31	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	**	861 994	67 349	23 972	13	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	596 011	52 518	22 796	11	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	811 027	64 049	14 754	13	††
Other 73	Other business services	††	638 148	27 254	11 782	23	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	**	390 724	37 255	13 307	10	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services	**	1 321 656	42 527	13 917	31	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	**	393 406	40 515	12 355	10	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	**	275 152	56 120	18 316	5	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	**	203 368	36 976	12 775	6	**
736	Personnel supply services	**	689 457	15 803	8 378	44	**
7361	Employment agencies	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7362	Help supply services	**	910 797	10 217	7 285	89	**
7369	Facilities management services	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7391	Research and development laboratories	**	2 987 124	62 933	27 086	47	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	**	474 379	38 228	16 190	12	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	657 820	13 882	7 677	47	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	758 087	37 777	9 042	20	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	93 172	45 797	11 458	2	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	270 986	59 504	15 869	5	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	136 477	11 546	5 721	12	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	495 089	37 304	14 970	13	**
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	277 574	54 927	12 296	5	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	1 086 053	104 404	13 819	10	††
752	Automobile parking	††	301 745	41 742	8 161	7	††
7523	Parking lots	**	151 173	32 427	7 074	5	**
7525	Parking structures	**	728 878	50 232	9 152	15	**
753	Automotive repair shops	††	201 262	48 161	13 026	4	††
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	163 373	47 707	11 731	3	††
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	**	161 133	47 693	11 660	3	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	**	228 971	47 988	13 204	5	**
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	208 571	46 022	13 481	5	††
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	268 479	52 230	14 129	5	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	**	377 688	58 670	15 689	6	**
7535	Paint shops	**	269 604	44 318	12 979	6	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	**	260 813	52 163	14 206	5	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	**	160 232	47 984	13 267	3	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	**	344 794	52 025	14 361	7	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	**	246 250	45 717	14 156	5	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	**	396 268	74 629	16 324	5	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	**	176 945	42 967	13 532	4	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	**	203 250	50 813	9 175	4	**
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	202 839	28 345	8 347	7	††
7542	Car washes	**	168 860	21 994	6 519	8	**
7549	Other automotive services	**	251 786	39 312	11 504	6	**
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	274 353	49 376	16 741	6	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	243 602	46 617	14 944	5	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	214 181	46 039	14 182	5	††
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	261 973	46 917	15 340	6	††
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	**	314 338	59 995	18 602	5	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	**	237 187	41 274	13 933	6	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	117 023	29 129	9 376	4	††
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	330 799	54 013	18 788	6	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	**	158 205	45 497	13 804	3	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	**	342 834	54 340	18 979	6	**
7692	Welding repair	**	169 000	40 970	14 804	4	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops	**	743 039	73 726	22 510	10	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	**	332 441	52 694	18 883	6	**
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures....	††	385 197	37 567	9 098	10	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	762 260	146 202	16 726	5	††
783	Motion picture theaters	††	456 382	34 203	5 077	13	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	**	552 729	33 867	4 884	16	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	121 019	40 600	8 742	3	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	352 793	56 942	13 051	6	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	485 592	62 616	13 626	8	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	201 465	45 595	11 900	4	**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)			
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	219 229	20 549	5 877	11	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	127 000	21 167	5 667	6	††
7933	Bowling alleys	††	221 941	20 539	5 880	11	††
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	348 880	33 191	10 223	11	††
794	Commercial sports	††	2 245 236	46 954	17 468	48	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	3 334 636	41 447	29 507	80	††
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	1 972 886	49 746	11 362	40	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	230 358	28 163	7 575	8	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	87 733	17 430	5 194	5	**
7992	Public golf courses	**	220 267	37 460	10 381	6	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	242 000	45 586	10 200	5	**
7996	Amusement parks	**	1 376 917	52 123	16 028	26	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	290 029	25 846	7 504	11	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	188 907	25 331	6 237	7	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	360 524	76 475	14 939	5	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	285 111	197 385	26 538	1	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	176 063	22 634	5 821	8	**
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	269 639	29 982	13 585	9	††
801	Offices of physicians	††	242 293	56 172	27 828	4	††
802	Offices of dentists	††	149 910	35 712	12 154	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	67 842	36 829	10 400	2	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	103 190	39 072	9 649	3	††
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	115 934	44 848	9 992	3	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	1 223 945	15 299	7 605	80	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	334 139	30 084	12 305	11	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	412 202	37 730	15 087	11	††
8071	Medical laboratories	††	685 812	40 358	15 799	17	††
8072	Dental laboratories	††	154 177	29 635	12 893	5	††
8049, 806, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	295 423	26 384	10 959	11	††
81	Legal services	††	273 961	59 847	19 894	5	††
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	299 573	33 771	12 234	9	††
823	Libraries and information centers	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	258 831	34 205	11 589	8	**
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	1 557 531	63 753	35 610	24	††
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	587 238	56 017	23 726	10	**
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	2 404 124	66 441	38 267	36	**
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	180 933	28 866	15 243	6	**
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	346 359	47 655	19 171	7	††
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	185 385	17 160	7 132	11	††
83	Social services	**	171 207	14 560	5 952	12	**
835	Child day care services	**	59 624	9 884	4 364	6	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	313 864	16 451	6 595	19	**
892, 9	Other services	**	263 908	47 849	21 059	6	**

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	514 575	26 680	477 895	24 778	11 085	19
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	164 600	29 873	151 260	27 452	8 532	6
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	3 537 477	60 611	3 159 159	54 129	27 061	58
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	464 812	28 141	431 705	26 137	10 591	17
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	995 975	20 929	949 069	19 943	10 469	48
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 435 110	15 580	1 415 275	15 365	8 674	92
808	Outpatient care facilities	895 238	33 257	815 750	30 304	13 662	27
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	784 973	19 146	762 398	18 595	10 746	41
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	446 185	30 269	454 259	30 817	16 844	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	292 736	18 546	296 586	18 790	9 182	16
83	Social services	383 219	20 173	347 393	18 288	8 163	19
835	Child day care services	123 424	11 008	122 828	10 955	6 538	11
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	453 224	21 486	407 905	19 338	8 395	21
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	301 778	29 800	273 350	26 992	9 289	10
861	Business associations	361 161	49 373	337 172	46 093	17 685	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	214 349	20 709	170 193	16 443	6 171	10
862, 9	Other membership organizations	523 864	44 748	540 429	46 162	13 568	12
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	4 246 035	51 726	4 114 018	50 117	24 427	82

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	22 229	10 702 988	4 397 712	1 072 939	264 780
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	264	458 893	122 399	26 795	14 871
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	198	450 852	120 289	26 393	14 631
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	83	349 119	94 676	20 745	11 091
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	115	101 733	25 613	5 648	3 540
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	66	8 041	2 110	402	240
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	18	3 276	796	95	29
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	48	4 765	1 314	307	211
702	Rooming and boarding houses	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA— Con.									
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	3 001	406 945	142 722	33 903	17 413
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	771	175 764	60 851	14 371	6 698
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	154	23 638	4 800	1 183	564
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores	††	††	††	††	149	12 112	2 525	593	453
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	††	††	††	††	5	11 526	2 275	590	111
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	617	152 126	56 051	13 188	6 134
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	52	20 106	8 745	2 024	977
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	26	33 064	11 777	2 739	1 044
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	60	9 135	3 130	662	384
7218	Industrial laundries*	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	33	6 191	2 345	546	215
7214	Diaper service*	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	78	13 430	2 915	694	434
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	1 538	102 846	45 382	10 449	5 929
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	1 407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	34	2 248	782	169	103
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	242	55 045	13 275	3 046	788
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	338	57 612	19 517	5 174	3 461
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts	††	††	††	††	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729 pt.	Tax preparation services	††	††	††	††	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	177	25 569	7 718	1 819	1 179
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	4 669	3 645 815	1 486 812	365 554	96 010
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	228	121 984	55 154	13 442	2 335
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	21	11 382	3 707	817	275
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	519	151 553	85 392	19 623	14 373
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	21	1 951	972	213	109
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	57	12 194	5 279	1 082	356
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	441	137 408	79 141	18 328	13 908
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	666	1 024 447	375 813	92 018	15 455
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	346	500 013	198 331	46 900	7 216
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	176	388 947	127 583	33 519	6 199
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management	††	††	††	††	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	144	135 487	49 899	11 599	2 040
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	1 131	758 990	330 919	85 165	14 179
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services	††	††	††	††	157	252 379	94 274	23 364	4 553
7392 pt.	Public relations services	††	††	††	††	69	20 181	6 805	1 428	312
7392 pt.	Management consulting services	††	††	††	††	522	339 639	171 852	45 881	6 204
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research	††	††	††	††	156	78 323	32 608	8 285	1 971
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	227	68 468	25 380	6 207	1 139
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	240	230 707	53 092	11 880	3 674
7394 pt.	Equipment rental	††	††	††	††	127	134 200	32 217	7 339	2 679
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	††	††	††	††	51	57 926	8 222	1 914	403
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	1 825	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	84	37 810	13 098	3 076	932
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies	††	††	††	††	64	18 840	7 187	1 648	574
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	††	††	††	57	25 480	7 816	1 875	616
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	††	††	††	242	73 356	24 196	5 873	1 276
7333 pt.	Commercial photography	††	††	††	††	72	14 318	4 962	1 142	278
7333 pt.	Commercial art	††	††	††	††	48	10 410	3 261	780	172
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	122	48 628	15 973	3 951	826
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	77	18 214	6 903	1 553	500
736	Personnel supply services	††	††	††	††	386	298 638	151 718	40 665	17 423
7361	Employment agencies	††	††	††	††	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	††	††	††	††	151	147 583	105 345	25 416	14 357
7362 pt.	Office help supply services	††	††	††	††	80	66 802	48 814	11 689	8 348
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers	††	††	††	††	71	80 781	56 531	13 727	6 009
7369	Facilities management services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	††	††	††	110	370 205	159 416	38 613	5 785
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	††	††	††	42	24 532	10 287	2 483	620

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA— Con.									
73	Business services—Con.									
Other 73	Other business services—Con.									
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	**	**	**	168	132 021	73 055	16 236	8 967
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	**	**	**	**	129	91 050	58 573	12 689	8 038
7393 pt.	Armored car services	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems	**	**	**	**	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	**	**	**	80	35 970	9 879	2 383	939
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	**	**	**	19	2 096	553	116	43
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	**	**	**	64	18 714	4 966	1 274	307
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	**	**	**	76	10 831	5 615	1 386	980
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735	News syndicates	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices)	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	**	**	**	**	13	6 989	2 115	505	180
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	340	177 538	75 297	17 542	4 781
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	1 907	624 181	136 108	31 650	10 752
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	177	223 866	28 665	6 923	1 977
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers	**	**	**	**	67	78 925	10 635	2 360	887
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	**	**	**	**	44	48 950	4 031	1 045	263
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	**	**	**	**	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	**	**	**	**	36	83 442	11 740	3 007	621
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	**	**	**	**	122	18 344	4 099	886	584
7525	Parking structures	**	**	**	**	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1 428	316 632	87 784	20 161	6 417
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	597	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	**	**	**	**	581	99 877	25 038	5 838	2 079
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	506	118 066	35 673	8 119	2 485
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	325	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	**	**	**	**	11	3 446	1 002	234	66
7535	Paint shops	**	**	**	**	29	8 835	2 520	579	195
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	**	**	**	**	21	5 415	1 509	350	101
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	**	**	**	**	40	6 710	1 857	429	135
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	**	**	**	**	70	28 436	7 802	1 778	531
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	**	**	**	**	25	5 645	1 866	437	135
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	**	**	**	**	47	20 468	4 403	981	254
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	**	**	**	**	73	13 166	4 282	968	302
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes	**	**	**	**	81	15 330	4 698	1 072	708
7549	Other automotive services	**	**	**	**	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	742	229 323	81 824	18 886	4 630
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	216	59 289	20 114	4 792	1 267
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	77	20 670	6 906	1 561	460
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	139	38 619	13 208	3 231	807
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	**	**	**	**	42	13 147	4 316	974	215
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	97	25 472	8 892	2 257	592
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	419	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	**	**	**	**	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	**	**	**	**	384	150 900	55 488	12 608	2 795
7692	Welding repair	**	**	**	**	44	7 437	2 976	815	179
7694	Armature rewinding shops	**	**	**	**	29	27 659	8 184	1 685	348
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	311	115 804	44 328	10 108	2 268
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair	**	**	**	**	21	6 534	1 706	415	128
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	**	**	**	**	30	6 824	2 592	596	149
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	933	433 361	106 768	25 057	10 628
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	114	92 464	9 381	2 182	550
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV	**	**	**	**	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	**	**	**	**	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7823	Motion picture film exchanges	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	**	**	**	**	14	2 544	834	193	61
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	139	71 672	10 769	2 594	2 140
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	**	**	**	**	115	68 184	10 029	2 488	2 047
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	**	**	**	24	3 488	740	106	93

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.									
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	69	28 363	6 099	1 488	488
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	**	**	**	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	**	**	**	**	7	2 282	799	177	75
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	**	**	**	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	**	**	**	**	30	6 852	1 623	484	152
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	96	21 829	6 498	1 697	1 044
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	515	219 033	74 021	17 096	6 406
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	44	100 790	41 771	10 519	2 121
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	32	8 164	1 949	369	161
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	471	118 243	32 250	6 577	4 285
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	52	5 043	1 568	434	312
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	**	**	**	**	3	1 683	321	92	47
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	**	**	**	**	49	3 360	1 247	342	265
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	22	7 343	2 222	359	174
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	43	13 044	2 869	587	275
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	127	46 452	13 529	2 857	1 932
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	**	**	**	11	2 836	579	158	67
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	6	1 395	272	52	8
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	**	**	**	**	14	5 248	1 278	399	343
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	**	**	**	**	10	4 244	832	220	184
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	179	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	6 005	1 681 525	753 719	179 186	53 827
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	2 948	725 680	357 084	86 042	12 459
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	1 814	276 831	94 828	22 170	7 653
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	109	11 728	3 037	678	310
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	313	390 024	190 229	45 313	24 986
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	**	**	**	**	144	256 510	127 336	30 307	16 386
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	169	133 514	62 893	15 006	8 600
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	625	255 338	103 685	23 817	7 949
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	223	111 570	44 319	10 256	2 864
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	107	93 814	37 012	8 448	2 317
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	116	17 756	7 307	1 808	547
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	402	143 768	59 366	13 561	5 085
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	226	21 871	8 413	2 027	604
808	Outpatient care facilities	**	**	**	**	91	94 324	36 624	8 296	2 449
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	85	27 573	14 329	3 238	2 032
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	2 196	731 482	242 096	55 966	11 399
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	209	66 246	24 255	5 726	1 799
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	41	22 720	9 527	2 295	663
8241	Correspondence schools	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	**	**	**	**	5	6 523	3 302	794	190
8244	Business and secretarial schools	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	29	11 825	4 581	1 086	342
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	168	43 526	14 728	3 431	1 136

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA— Con.									
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	993	1 986 769	1 123 314	288 395	30 681
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	302	211 922	91 047	21 546	3 762
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	582	1 754 611	1 021 639	264 456	26 177
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	109	20 236	10 628	2 393	742
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	774	322 870	129 137	30 943	6 502
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	536	115 578	48 558	10 878	6 268
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	438	84 377	34 583	8 005	5 614
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	245	16 060	7 094	1 720	1 631
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	193	68 317	27 489	6 285	3 983
832	Individual and family social services .....	..	..	..	..	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	..	..	..	..	14	12 428	3 169	719	289
836	Residential care .....	..	..	..	..	87	21 234	10 217	2 242	1 364
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	98	31 201	13 975	2 873	654
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	..	..	..	..	15	18 318	8 789	1 611	402
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	83	12 883	5 186	1 262	252
	PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	5 895	1 364 733	515 819	121 933	42 987
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	78	46 291	12 195	2 751	1 772
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	57	44 189	11 575	2 640	1 712
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	3	242	47	14	14
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	40	18 977	4 783	977	714
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	21	2 102	620	111	60
703	Trailering parks and camps	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	969	100 319	34 500	8 022	4 138
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	228	41 324	15 337	3 502	1 741
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	73	5 818	1 309	307	217
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	155	35 506	14 028	3 195	1 524
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	26	8 421	3 994	869	474
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	7	940	414	96	38
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	30	5 157	1 432	333	159
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	533	21 239	8 857	2 027	1 292
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	99	20 232	4 886	1 121	378
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	871	271 109	116 031	28 107	10 989
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	160	22 933	12 271	2 673	1 870
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	15	4 894	2 403	438	135
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	75	51 379	20 803	5 384	1 172
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	35	11 136	4 504	1 207	224
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	116	20 613	9 855	2 332	517
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	61	20 378	4 686	975	266

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA—Con.									
73	Business services—Con.									
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies	35	5 419	3 020	681	35	5 419	3 020	681	233
7362	Help supply services	24	15 365	11 160	2 805	24	15 365	11 160	2 805	1 866
7369	Facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	58	30 790	16 224	4 073	58	30 790	16 224	4 073	2 178
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	17	11 106	3 574	829	17	11 106	3 574	829	375
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	104	24 755	7 688	1 901	104	24 755	7 688	1 901	741
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	630	135 369	31 644	7 461	2 587
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	41	35 716	4 523	1 091	306
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	33	4 845	1 396	314	174
7523	Parking lots	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	520	86 339	23 377	5 477	1 910
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	212	30 897	7 506	1 708	659
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	194	30 540	8 923	2 065	731
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	114	24 902	6 948	1 704	520
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops	17	2 917	1 034	234	17	2 917	1 034	234	82
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	18	2 141	633	151	18	2 141	633	151	59
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	36	8 469	2 348	579	197
7542	Car washes	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	269	57 241	17 869	4 128	1 269
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	69	24 126	7 610	1 823	471
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	28	5 611	1 607	376	137
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	41	18 515	6 003	1 447	334
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	15	3 008	795	175	15	3 008	795	175	46
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	26	15 507	5 208	1 272	26	15 507	5 208	1 272	288
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	45	4 128	1 203	254	147
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	155	28 987	9 056	2 051	651
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	16	863	331	85	16	863	331	85	38
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	139	28 124	8 725	1 966	139	28 124	8 725	1 966	613
7692	Welding repair	22	4 120	1 478	277	22	4 120	1 478	277	102
7694	Armature rewinding shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	259	81 452	18 820	4 054	2 314
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	4 334	411	95	6	4 334	411	95	12
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	24	7 746	2 139	557	372

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.									
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	182	55 372	13 843	2 876	1 499
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	..	..	..	..	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	..	..	..	..	35	11 068	3 534	674	424
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	76	11 423	2 735	542	398
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	..	..	..	..	6	1 138	319	48	17
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	..	..	..	..	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 755	441 926	192 463	46 138	14 181
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	929	205 780	97 859	23 841	3 625
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	410	66 135	21 855	5 111	1 733
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	34	4 279	1 753	438	95
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	17	1 527	409	75	32
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	77	9 728	2 279	537	229
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	90	117 490	55 932	13 244	7 324
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	198	36 987	12 376	2 892	1 143
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	85	15 693	5 590	1 313	454
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	48	11 985	4 024	951	325
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	37	3 708	1 566	362	129
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	113	21 294	6 786	1 579	689
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	499	108 404	38 499	8 631	2 008
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	45	11 268	5 002	1 096	408
823	Libraries and information centers	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	169	46 870	21 543	4 911	1 058
891 pt.	Architectural services	..	..	..	..	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services	..	..	..	..	94	31 446	14 778	3 414	697
891 pt.	Surveying services	..	..	..	..	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	242	51 795	20 940	5 181	1 318
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	109	12 689	6 313	1 453	945
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	97	11 375	5 514	1 273	890
835	Child day care services	..	..	..	..	62	3 351	1 465	366	302
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	..	..	..	..	35	8 024	4 049	907	588
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	12	1 314	799	180	55
	BOSTON SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	19 210	9 931 377	4 099 497	1 003 283	240 046
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	219	432 255	115 210	25 342	13 752
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	166	425 401	113 405	24 980	13 548
7011 pt.	Hotels	..	..	..	..	69	334 318	90 516	19 826	10 441
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	..	..	..	..	61	333 362	90 207	19 725	10 399
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	..	..	..	..	8	956	309	101	42
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	97	91 083	22 889	5 154	3 107
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	..	..	..	..	73	27 589	6 507	1 392	1 062
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	..	..	..	..	24	63 494	16 382	3 762	2 045
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	53	6 854	1 805	362	204
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	14	2 881	670	95	29
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	††	††	††	††	9	1 797	495	58	17
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients	††	††	††	††	5	1 084	175	37	12
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	39	3 973	1 135	267	175
702	Rooming and boarding houses	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	BOSTON SMSA—Con.									
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	2 538	348 065	122 869	29 178	14 776
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	672	149 991	51 724	12 186	5 602
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	133	20 859	4 272	1 046	483
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores	..	..	..	..	128	9 333	1 997	456	372
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	..	..	..	..	5	11 526	2 275	590	111
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	539	129 132	47 452	11 140	5 119
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	40	15 800	6 723	1 548	701
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	338	49 100	18 448	4 355	2 434
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	161	64 232	22 281	5 237	1 984
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	..	..	..	..	40	3 089	795	188	120
7213	Linen supply*	..	..	..	..	19	25 645	9 122	2 133	826
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	..	..	..	..	54	8 414	2 847	593	325
7218	Industrial laundries*	..	..	..	..	15	20 893	7 172	1 777	498
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	..	..	..	..	33	6 191	2 345	546	215
7214	Diaper service*	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	61	8 741	1 894	462	281
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	1 290	90 519	40 293	9 272	5 137
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	1 175	85 448	38 136	8 737	4 871
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	115	5 071	2 157	535	266
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	30	1 989	686	148	90
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	192	45 232	10 862	2 499	628
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	293	51 593	17 410	4 611	3 038
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts	..	..	..	..	84	19 769	6 928	1 781	1 012
729 pt.	Tax preparation services	..	..	..	..	54	8 987	3 740	1 230	1 004
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	155	22 837	6 742	1 600	1 022
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	4 233	3 455 007	1 409 852	347 469	90 694
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	268	149 383	64 638	15 530	2 821
7311	Advertising agencies	..	..	..	..	212	119 229	54 169	13 193	2 272
7312	Outdoor advertising services	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	..	..	..	..	33	13 738	5 490	1 228	219
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	443	136 039	80 294	18 405	13 437
7341	Window cleaning	..	..	..	..	17	1 852	936	206	102
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	..	..	..	..	50	10 416	4 569	906	297
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	376	123 771	74 789	17 293	13 038
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	595	950 604	342 492	84 000	14 020
7372	Computer programming and other software services	..	..	..	..	306	451 749	174 753	41 167	6 305
7374	Data processing services	..	..	..	..	163	379 230	123 176	32 417	5 867
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management	..	..	..	..	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	126	119 625	44 563	10 416	1 848
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	1 085	737 860	323 634	83 497	13 844
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services	..	..	..	..	150	245 297	91 251	22 767	4 437
7392 pt.	Public relations services	..	..	..	..	66	17 161	5 601	1 156	283
7392 pt.	Management consulting services	..	..	..	..	504	334 464	170 152	45 425	6 108
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research	..	..	..	..	149	76 819	31 718	8 036	1 911
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	216	64 119	24 912	6 113	1 105
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	194	208 203	47 950	10 801	3 396
7394 pt.	Equipment rental	..	..	..	..	106	127 042	30 496	6 967	2 561
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	..	..	..	..	41	47 814	6 860	1 619	340
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	..	..	..	..	17	9 306	2 314	506	113
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	..	..	..	..	30	24 041	8 280	1 709	382
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	1 648	1 272 918	550 844	135 236	43 176
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	..	..	..	..	76	35 741	12 407	2 928	871
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies	..	..	..	..	59	18 147	6 933	1 591	549
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	..	..	..	..	50	81 316	26 711	6 495	1 883
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	..	..	..	..	51	24 627	7 588	1 817	590
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	..	..	..	..	221	69 695	22 866	5 576	1 184
7333 pt.	Commercial photography	..	..	..	..	66	13 905	4 838	1 123	272
7333 pt.	Commercial art	..	..	..	..	44	9 866	3 063	732	144
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	111	45 924	14 965	3 721	768
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	73	18 023	6 828	1 539	494
736	Personnel supply services	..	..	..	..	356	286 467	144 193	38 895	16 706
7361	Employment agencies	..	..	..	..	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	..	..	..	..	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362 pt.	Office help supply services	..	..	..	..	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers	..	..	..	..	63	77 037	54 448	13 158	5 791
7369	Facilities management services	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	..	..	..	..	101	361 168	154 920	37 516	5 620
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	..	..	..	..	39	24 232	10 177	2 456	607

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	BOSTON SMSA—Con.									
73	Business services—Con.									
Other 73	Other business services—Con.									
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	**	**	**	148	124 970	69 076	15 333	8 479
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	**	**	**	**	118	87 991	56 378	12 207	7 672
7393 pt.	Armored car services	**	**	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems	**	**	**	**	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	**	**	**	75	33 916	9 434	2 286	889
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	**	**	**	15	1 323	356	72	29
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	**	**	**	60	17 913	4 752	1 221	281
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	**	**	**	64	9 476	4 766	1 176	807
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	319	184 051	76 770	17 926	4 736
735	News syndicates	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices)	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services	**	**	**	**	6	1 730	485	111	27
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	**	**	**	**	10	5 407	1 749	450	149
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	295	165 931	71 182	16 595	4 426
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	1 596	553 568	120 923	28 149	9 499
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	147	203 873	26 220	6 300	1 815
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers	**	**	**	**	59	76 939	10 159	2 245	858
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	**	**	**	**	37	43 340	3 555	905	232
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	**	**	**	**	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	**	**	**	**	27	75 066	11 023	2 813	577
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	160	51 763	9 896	2 232	1 191
7523	Parking lots	**	**	**	**	118	18 047	4 012	868	565
7525	Parking structures	**	**	**	**	42	33 716	5 884	1 364	626
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	1 165	269 385	76 055	17 518	5 489
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	480	85 958	22 222	5 222	1 797
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	**	**	**	**	470	83 420	21 461	5 031	1 750
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	**	**	**	**	10	2 538	761	191	47
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	422	101 769	31 680	7 232	2 193
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	263	81 658	22 153	5 064	1 499
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	**	**	**	**	8	2 763	713	161	49
7535	Paint shops	**	**	**	**	22	7 318	2 087	486	164
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	**	**	**	**	14	4 981	1 332	307	86
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	**	**	**	**	33	5 927	1 689	386	119
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	**	**	**	**	60	25 080	6 779	1 552	464
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	**	**	**	**	21	4 863	1 617	380	110
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	**	**	**	**	40	17 896	3 852	871	222
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	**	**	**	**	58	11 111	3 803	855	260
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	7	1 719	281	66	25
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	124	28 547	8 752	2 099	1 004
7542	Car washes	**	**	**	**	74	13 507	4 069	927	603
7549	Other automotive services	**	**	**	**	50	15 040	4 683	1 172	401
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	621	203 072	73 681	17 054	4 037
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	178	49 679	17 038	4 149	1 080
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	**	**	**	**	66	15 301	5 213	1 206	363
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	112	34 378	11 825	2 943	717
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	**	**	**	**	35	11 793	3 954	905	194
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	77	22 585	7 871	2 038	523
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	90	11 359	3 711	899	374
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	353	142 034	52 932	12 006	2 583
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	**	**	**	**	33	5 770	1 829	433	126
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	**	**	**	**	320	136 264	51 103	11 573	2 457
7692	Welding repair	**	**	**	**	30	5 485	2 226	645	124
7694	Armature rewinding shops	**	**	**	**	24	26 187	7 683	1 567	299
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	266	104 592	41 194	9 361	2 034
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair	**	**	**	**	18	6 002	1 647	396	117
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	**	**	**	**	23	6 302	2 421	561	135
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	778	387 865	95 042	22 664	9 085
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	114	92 464	9 381	2 182	550
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV	**	**	**	**	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	**	**	**	**	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7823	Motion picture film exchanges	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	**	**	**	**	14	2 544	834	193	61
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	118	61 719	9 253	2 234	1 850
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	**	**	**	**	102	59 456	8 775	2 186	1 797
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	**	**	**	16	2 263	478	48	53

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BOSTON SMSA—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.									
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	66	28 160	5 973	1 457	470
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	**	**	**	35	20 457	4 173	960	316
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	**	**	**	**	7	2 282	799	177	75
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	**	**	**	**	11	6 192	1 251	238	61
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	**	**	**	31	7 703	1 800	497	154
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	79	16 581	5 114	1 301	834
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	79	16 581	5 114	1 301	834
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	401	188 941	65 321	15 490	5 381
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	32	99 040	41 424	10 445	2 089
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	369	89 901	23 897	5 045	3 292
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	42	3 834	1 369	360	265
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	**	**	**	**	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	15	5 076	1 534	253	108
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	34	11 356	2 402	467	222
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	4	3 293	994	190	93
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	99	33 920	9 829	2 077	1 449
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	175	32 422	7 769	1 698	1 155
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	166	30 548	7 283	1 536	1 106
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	**	**	**	**	9	3 749	863	258	233
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	**	**	**	**	10	4 244	832	220	184
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	5 108	1 423 227	634 675	150 743	44 616
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	2 525	608 065	298 317	71 848	10 184
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	1 527	230 765	78 701	18 504	6 334
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	9	815	260	65	16
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	88	9 221	2 359	526	229
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	152	16 105	3 371	814	355
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	264	321 453	155 629	36 825	20 075
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	**	**	**	**	115	203 978	100 336	23 696	12 696
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	149	117 475	55 293	13 129	7 379
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	543	236 803	96 038	22 161	7 423
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	201	106 692	42 478	9 838	2 721
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	95	89 877	35 495	8 106	2 200
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	106	16 815	6 983	1 732	521
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	342	130 111	53 560	12 323	4 702
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	193	18 968	7 378	1 773	528
808	Outpatient care facilities	**	**	**	**	77	86 332	33 328	7 659	2 317
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	72	24 811	12 854	2 891	1 857
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	1 907	692 964	230 038	53 089	10 588
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	183	64 163	23 614	5 576	1 714
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	38	21 665	9 292	2 238	634
8241	Correspondence schools	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	**	**	**	**	5	6 523	3 302	794	190
8244	Business and secretarial schools	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	26	10 770	4 346	1 029	313
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	145	42 498	14 322	3 338	1 080

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	BOSTON SMSA—Con.									
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	899	1 962 433	1 109 751	285 139	29 875
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	285	207 993	88 806	21 031	3 619
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	534	1 738 882	1 012 945	262 249	25 698
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	80	15 558	8 000	1 859	558
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	679	306 594	122 657	29 421	6 073
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	449	102 164	41 185	9 459	5 337
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	357	76 233	30 441	7 035	4 883
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	192	12 898	5 749	1 396	1 318
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	165	63 335	24 692	5 639	3 565
832	Individual and family social services	**	**	**	**	44	15 914	9 711	2 321	1 950
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	**	**	**	**	14	12 428	3 169	719	289
836	Residential care	**	**	**	**	75	18 811	8 854	1 938	1 128
839	Social services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	32	16 182	2 958	661	198
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	92	25 931	10 744	2 424	454
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
899	Services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	BROCKTON SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	722	173 924	65 837	15 385	5 525
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	8	4 593	1 304	288	219
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	3	787	197	36	32
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	109	15 353	5 210	1 216	627
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	27	7 425	2 514	603	255
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	1 171	182	73	21
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	22	6 254	2 332	530	234
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	1 016	252	57	40
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	55	2 803	1 222	280	192
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	11	2 485	641	138	41
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	82	27 526	10 849	2 493	886
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	7	1 648	524	121	25
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	17	2 494	1 033	296	198
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	9	3 644	1 486	329	64
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	3 905	2 130	431	84
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	10	3 411	689	145	53
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	34	12 424	4 987	1 171	462
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	75	18 319	4 526	1 001	340
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	10	4 315	728	156	50
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	62	12 976	3 549	785	256
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	4 226	1 022	216	71
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	1 028	249	60	34
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	31	4 433	1 308	280	100
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	1 307	420	88	31
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	613	186	42	15
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	694	234	46	16
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	33	11 546	2 168	524	413
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	22	5 264	1 193	283	202

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	BROCKTON SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	243	72 220	33 395	7 846	2 448
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	109	34 116	17 332	4 282	660
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	82	11 030	3 437	776	286
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	5	547	136	34	12
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	7	1 161	226	59	17
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	13	16 502	8 146	1 872	1 184
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	27	8 864	4 118	823	289
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	72	10 168	3 404	905	201
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	6	278	96	30	14
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	20	2 694	1 113	279	71
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	23	4 069	1 384	300	79
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	20	2 725	1 080	223	127
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	FALL RIVER, MASS.-R.I., SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	752	128 358	49 659	12 180	4 465
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	2 914	854	171	140
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	2 629	786	157	127
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	3	285	68	14	13
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	128	16 439	5 536	1 319	690
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	7 006	2 691	633	325
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	546	100	22	18
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	15	6 460	2 591	611	307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	6	2 755	1 197	286	162
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	5	497	79	18	12
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	72	2 643	1 083	266	176
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	22	3 992	831	187	90
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	76	13 179	6 154	1 624	712
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	17	2 158	1 261	284	239
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	4	1 174	528	142	26
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	18	3 019	1 434	340	83
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	3	339	88	19	9
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	96	14 682	3 328	744	303
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	4	1 845	233	58	22
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	88	11 647	2 909	641	249
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	40	4 508	973	199	92
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	32	4 103	1 134	277	99
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 036	802	165	58
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	31	4 314	1 290	248	112
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 097	282	65	28
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	8	583	151	30	23
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	16	2 634	857	153	61
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	32	5 397	1 167	260	213
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	22	2 445	585	103	101

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	FALL RIVER, MASS.-R.I., SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	249	57 000	26 416	6 647	1 862
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	140	32 597	16 609	4 132	537
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	59	7 605	2 484	581	221
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	12	1 003	176	40	27
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	12	10 900	5 487	1 540	954
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	23	4 845	1 645	351	121
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	64	7 536	2 364	530	174
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	7	217	76	19	15
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	18	1 315	644	155	46
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	34	4 630	1 533	365	137
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	8	735	297	98	61
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	473	101 372	35 563	8 273	3 674
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	8	4 160	883	194	167
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	5	3 375	679	143	130
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	76	6 089	2 143	526	382
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	9	1 274	501	118	90
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	534	147	35	23
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	5	740	354	83	67
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	197	50	11	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	43	2 013	915	214	137
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	39	1 922	880	206	129
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	4	91	35	8	8
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	10	1 379	288	68	26
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	38	19 317	5 915	1 363	759
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	6	280	78	17	16
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	7	1 797	734	143	34
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	52	10 112	2 499	594	223
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	46	8 605	2 201	511	193
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	23	3 784	842	214	83
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	3 628	1 071	231	86
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	1 193	288	66	24
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	22	5 419	1 323	308	103
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	841	183	46	15
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	537	212	40	28
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	13	4 041	928	222	60
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	24	5 794	1 435	220	156
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	18	3 580	1 133	154	95

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health aervicea, except hoapitala	††	††	††	††	171	38 600	17 364	4 141	1 420
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	85	18 125	8 377	2 053	342
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	49	7 896	2 670	652	237
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	6	478	106	19	13
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	911	180	45	18
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	7	9 949	5 646	1 291	763
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	18	1 241	385	81	47
81	Legal aervicea.....	††	††	††	††	38	4 844	1 260	271	113
823, 4, 9	Selected educational aervicea.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying aervicea.....	††	††	††	††	7	603	250	59	11
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping aervices.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other aervices.....	††	††	††	††	21	4 406	1 701	399	283
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	1 352	356 525	138 916	32 876	11 151
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	25	17 217	4 382	855	677
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	8	7 696	2 008	437	303
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal aervicea	††	††	††	††	207	25 804	9 060	2 201	1 201
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	45	12 819	4 806	1 163	572
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	9	1 046	210	32	35
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	36	11 773	4 596	1 131	537
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 662	1 251	289	156
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	19	3 383	1 411	371	212
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	10	5 728	1 934	471	169
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	8	1 019	225	59	32
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	109	4 594	1 779	410	282
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	101	4 397	1 696	386	268
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	8	197	83	24	14
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	24	4 402	1 034	247	70
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business aervicea	††	††	††	††	199	92 446	37 941	9 326	2 379
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	11	1 091	346	91	35
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	31	3 871	1 989	458	379
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	26	46 068	21 192	5 351	932
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	25	13 284	3 458	812	152
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	22	8 228	1 788	385	103
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	84	19 904	9 168	2 229	778
75	Automotive repair, aervicea, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	126	31 199	5 792	1 391	465
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	12	11 939	982	285	64
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	107	18 704	4 667	1 080	380
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	48	8 112	2 048	484	188
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	6 483	1 779	403	125
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	24	4 109	840	193	67
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miacellaneous repair aervicea	††	††	††	††	48	11 516	3 479	748	229
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	6 832	2 135	448	112
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	8	919	249	61	31
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	25	3 765	1 095	239	86
78, 79	Amuaement and recreation services, including motion picturea.....	††	††	††	††	74	25 156	6 983	1 206	759
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	8	3 789	569	137	101
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	55	18 541	5 585	853	548

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	398	109 722	52 279	12 666	3 951
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	200	52 501	26 842	6 284	986
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	120	18 072	6 757	1 508	532
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	11	1 532	446	93	58
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	21	29 512	15 690	4 181	2 190
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	31	6 611	2 226	527	153
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	122	15 316	4 469	1 038	349
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	14	1 401	368	82	52
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	49	14 117	8 844	2 059	504
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	49	8 323	3 178	820	235
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	41	4 308	2 141	484	350
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	945	241 162	93 462	21 395	8 058
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	12	4 828	1 503	310	223
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	5	3 985	1 259	275	193
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	7	843	244	35	30
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	147	17 723	5 583	1 308	809
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	27	5 529	1 807	419	269
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	562	136	32	25
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	4 967	1 671	387	244
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	14	2 375	704	162	108
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	5	2 654	544	116	81
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	84	4 930	2 088	487	318
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	77	4 606	1 926	450	301
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	7	324	162	37	17
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	15	2 926	738	162	49
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	16	1 684	406	124	92
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	155	70 836	28 170	6 266	2 051
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	28	9 149	2 076	464	359
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	36	24 131	10 643	2 338	439
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	16	3 941	1 697	425	99
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	14	10 865	2 665	549	122
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	110	21 095	4 867	1 109	448
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	8	3 739	735	182	48
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	3	447	176	42	24
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	94	15 567	3 513	778	292
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	42	6 168	1 314	298	120
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	5 588	1 192	268	96
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	25	3 811	1 007	212	76
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	5	1 342	443	107	84
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	42	10 302	3 356	804	264
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	1 471	521	107	44
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	6	868	358	74	30
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	23	7 963	2 477	623	190
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	48	8 794	2 575	663	371
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	4	1 415	382	132	54
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	37	6 287	1 922	470	275

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	256	76 356	33 370	7 931	2 812
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	114	30 998	14 593	3 628	629
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	85	16 964	5 933	1 382	501
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	5	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	5	428	96	25	11
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	13	2 349	681	155	50
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	15	22 557	10 764	2 435	1 537
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	24	3 060	1 303	306	84
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	95	13 034	4 185	934	261
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	6	404	177	38	19
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	25	7 525	3 606	918	231
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	23	3 884	1 918	402	115
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	26	6 381	4 152	712	454
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	NEW BEDFORD SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	802	148 673	57 564	13 618	5 534
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	13	5 627	1 553	334	278
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	7	4 585	1 128	240	234
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	1 042	425	94	44
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	143	18 772	6 026	1 371	819
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	28	10 748	3 264	715	328
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	589	133	30	28
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	10 159	3 131	685	300
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 097	907	211	113
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	8	855	337	71	47
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	9	7 207	1 887	403	140
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	373	117	21	14
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	79	3 614	1 547	367	243
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	74	3 462	1 512	359	237
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	5	152	35	8	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	17	2 247	456	101	34
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	85	13 925	6 550	1 531	799
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	5	1 478	499	113	41
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	17	1 885	878	210	169
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	7	1 446	442	101	38
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	15	2 429	1 450	330	59
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	911	178	40	17
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	36	5 776	3 103	737	475
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	91	14 089	3 524	838	351
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	8	1 375	256	99	18
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	75	12 109	3 099	699	304
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	34	4 283	944	230	112
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	30	4 696	1 357	295	130
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	3 130	798	174	62
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	47	8 425	2 266	489	180
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	2 759	630	146	55
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	728	170	38	21
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	2 031	460	108	34
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	199	49	11	10
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	26	5 467	1 587	332	115
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	43	11 089	2 704	525	389
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	6	2 350	341	90	73
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	31	6 795	1 924	315	235

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	NEW BEDFORD SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	216	49 843	23 879	5 874	1 766
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	95	22 474	12 109	3 132	452
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	66	9 598	3 752	843	269
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	12	1 366	285	50	26
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	12	971	195	54	26
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	16	13 443	6 879	1 652	935
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	15	1 991	659	143	58
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	88	9 390	3 238	732	228
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	25	7 172	3 331	944	166
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	16	3 872	1 467	225	222
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	PITTSFIELD SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	535	121 701	47 396	10 839	4 166
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	40	20 942	5 581	1 319	797
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	34	19 556	5 231	1 280	742
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	15	15 341	4 390	1 057	574
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	19	4 215	841	223	168
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	1 386	350	39	55
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	92	10 027	3 694	828	491
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	17	4 534	1 931	423	200
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	48	2 231	874	188	154
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	11	1 988	571	122	60
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	59	17 284	7 323	1 756	674
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	6	905	413	86	30
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	14	1 593	780	182	131
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	8	2 260	753	165	46
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	4	779	207	22	8
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	42	6 278	1 720	377	145
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	18	2 954	924	217	72
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	1 628	491	96	38
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	16	2 304	919	162	57
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	979	287	65	24
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	28	3 597	943	245	218
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	4	469	134	31	19
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	18	2 314	627	173	149

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	PITTSFIELD SMSA—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	142	37 616	18 157	4 030	1 171
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	61	20 115	10 760	2 407	403
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	53	8 252	2 767	529	225
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	8	695	144	32	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	6 518	3 421	842	406
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	56	7 786	2 612	669	170
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	18	6 407	3 086	712	113
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	23	2 331	956	222	161
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	19	2 163	907	214	156
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	4	168	49	8	5
	PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	5 143	1 236 375	466 160	109 753	38 522
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	69	43 377	11 341	2 580	1 632
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	51	41 560	10 789	2 483	1 585
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	9	11 221	3 346	784	486
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	6	10 979	3 299	770	472
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	3	242	47	14	14
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	42	30 339	7 443	1 699	1 099
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	18	1 817	552	97	47
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	11	1 337	418	63	20
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	7	480	134	34	27
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	841	83 880	28 964	6 703	3 448
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	207	34 318	12 646	2 869	1 416
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	67	5 272	1 209	285	199
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	140	29 046	11 437	2 584	1 217
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 666	2 797	583	312
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	73	8 940	3 551	827	445
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	47	14 440	5 089	1 174	460
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	6	6 868	2 767	612	234
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	25	4 660	1 353	315	147
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	461	18 596	7 774	1 761	1 116
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	405	16 503	6 953	1 580	1 027
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	56	2 093	821	181	89
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	9	313	120	24	15
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	77	16 240	4 055	934	288
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	62	9 753	3 016	800	466
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	795	257 930	109 877	26 483	10 277
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	60	28 314	13 416	3 293	606
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	49	24 007	12 425	3 075	543
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	6	3 554	760	171	43
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	143	20 775	11 010	2 389	1 631
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	6	191	44	8	8
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	12	4 738	2 349	430	129
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	125	15 846	8 617	1 951	1 494
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	71	50 205	20 275	5 242	1 146
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	23	31 802	12 924	3 485	813
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	98	17 594	8 421	1 992	434
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	58	20 039	4 598	956	257

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.									
73	Business services—Con.									
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	365	121 003	52 157	12 611	6 203
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	10	7 243	1 885					451	170
7331	Direct mail advertising services	8	2 768	1 057					235	100
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7	2 535	626					160	59
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	53	9 179	3 113					730	207
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	21	5 218	1 688					376	167
736	Personnel supply services	57	20 654	14 126					3 473	2 092
7361	Employment agencies	33	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	24	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services	-	-	-					-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories	6	932	384					87	23
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	11	4 296	1 576					310	72
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	49	29 629	15 491					3 870	1 999
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	15	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	1	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	9	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	21	3 778	1 564					482	246
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	97	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	534	120 687	28 316	6 717	2 284
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	37	33 871	4 290	1 033	284
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	18	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	14	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	432	74 692	20 468	4 836	1 661
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	172	26 389	6 533	1 509	567
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	156	22 524	5 185					1 202	472
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	16	3 865	1 348					307	95
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	162	26 437	7 789	1 788	632
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	98	21 866	6 146	1 539	462
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops	14	2 767	997					227	78
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	15	1 858	580					141	56
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	11	1 189	287					58	23
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	8	2 602	768					171	45
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	5	2 355	571					201	40
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	16	4 977	1 175					228	76
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	20	4 373	1 353					405	106
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes	22	3 078	709					144	88
7549	Other automotive services	11	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	238	52 927	16 579	3 880	1 157
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	62	23 029	7 328	1 758	443
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	37	3 545	1 052	224	124
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	139	26 353	8 199	1 898	590
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	16	863	331					85	38
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	123	25 490	7 868					1 813	552
7692	Welding repair	19	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops	6	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	98	18 976	5 564					1 296	399
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	227	76 055	17 653	3 794	2 101
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	25	10 948	1 714	367	316
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	20	10 329	1 574	356	306
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	5	619	140					11	10
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	4 334	411					95	12
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	14	(D)	(D)					(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	20	6 787	1 882	476	315
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.									
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	160	52 927	13 258	2 773	1 398
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	21	1 130	290	70	66
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	17	2 769	758	132	70
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	13	6 029	845	266	75
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	30	10 368	3 373	652	410
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	66	10 441	2 466	491	341
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides ..	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	59	9 108	2 084	445	326
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 506	384 926	166 047	39 491	12 319
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	789	173 183	81 250	19 709	3 088
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	351	58 530	19 371	4 530	1 512
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	65	8 725	2 103	497	202
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	78	106 590	50 445	11 704	6 370
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	175	32 142	10 731	2 541	1 022
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	75	12 982	4 633	1 113	389
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	42	9 765	3 290	796	276
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	33	3 217	1 343	317	113
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	100	19 160	6 098	1 428	633
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	435	100 868	36 135	8 101	1 834
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	38	11 051	4 926	1 077	393
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	15	8 619	4 167	950	335
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	23	2 432	759	127	58
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	151	45 555	20 899	4 756	1 012
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	42	11 958	5 328	1 188	260
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	82	30 649	14 337	3 300	664
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	27	2 948	1 234	268	88
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	208	47 165	19 407	4 816	1 181
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	101	11 954	6 016	1 355	884
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	32	7 541	3 881	836	546
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	2 629	665 870	262 278	61 316	22 865
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	53	29 767	8 099	1 796	1 295
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	43	29 194	7 996	1 787	1 289
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	15	23 399	6 685	1 472	1 045
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	**	**	**	**	12	22 958	6 582	1 446	1 031
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	**	**	**	**	3	441	103	26	14
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	28	5 795	1 311	315	244
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	**	**	**	**	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	10	573	103	9	6
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA—Con.									
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	427	58 524	20 810	4 905	2 662
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	93	26 864	9 732	2 322	1 049
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	23	1 190	264	64	67
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	70	25 674	9 468	2 258	982
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	5	2 394	1 071	244	111
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	37	5 320	2 157	525	317
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	**	**	**	**	28	17 960	6 240	1 489	554
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	**	**	**	**	3	212	46	11	11
7213	Linen supply* -----	**	**	**	**	5	7 319	2 832	676	283
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	11	1 284	455	101	35
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	**	**	**	**	5	8 985	2 859	691	216
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	**	**	**	**	4	160	48	10	9
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	15	1 773	416	88	79
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	230	13 981	6 188	1 373	858
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	209	13 071	5 729	1 265	795
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	21	910	459	108	63
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	187	52	13	8
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	46	9 807	2 459	569	198
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	37	5 912	1 963	540	470
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	338	108 124	44 525	10 269	5 503
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	23	5 330	2 077	515	138
7311	Advertising agencies -----	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives -----	**	**	**	**	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	72	8 464	4 675	1 108	977
7341	Window cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services -----	**	**	**	**	13	1 680	782	152	56
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	25	9 841	3 782	937	353
7372	Computer programming and other software services -----	**	**	**	**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services -----	**	**	**	**	10	4 280	1 674	442	223
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	45	9 891	3 538	567	189
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	19	11 795	2 680	523	137
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	154	62 803	27 773	6 619	3 709
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies -----	**	**	**	**	6	2 999	954	212	61
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	**	**	**	**	4	410	122	25	14
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	**	**	**	**	17	3 337	960	324	74
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	11	3 180	574	136	64
736	Personnel supply services -----	**	**	**	**	35	16 350	11 038	2 707	1 354
7381	Employment agencies -----	**	**	**	**	19	4 320	2 735	654	299
7362	Help supply services -----	**	**	**	**	16	12 030	8 303	2 053	1 055
7369	Facilities management services -----	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	**	**	**	**	6	2 799	1 235	294	78
7393	Detective agencies and protective services -----	**	**	**	**	19	9 528	6 046	1 416	1 295
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing -----	**	**	**	**	5	404	155	33	11
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	37	6 988	2 644	614	283
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	316	64 708	16 575	3 818	1 440
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	19	15 242	2 590	629	209
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	7	1 161	305	73	51
7523	Parking lots -----	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	269	44 820	12 672	2 875	1 031
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	109	16 120	4 192	937	348
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	**	**	**	**	106	15 212	3 938	876	330
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	3	908	254	61	18
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	112	19 829	5 938	1 360	465
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	48	8 871	2 542	578	218
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	3	733	186	27	9
7535	Paint shops -----	**	**	**	**	3	786	240	46	20
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services -----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair -----	**	**	**	**	11	1 861	509	126	45
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	**	**	**	**	8	2 266	726	168	54
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) -----	**	**	**	**	4	620	136	32	14
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	8	1 890	555	130	47
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages—Con.									
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	21	3 485	1 008	241	149
7542	Car washes	13				13	1 390	416	93	99
7549	Other automotive services	8				8	2 095	592	148	50
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	104	39 651	12 765	2 725	737
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	30	6 797	2 402	557	188
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	2 819	921	208	59
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	19	3 978	1 481	349	129
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	1 077	432	109	30
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	15	2 901	1 049	240	99
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	11	1 303	569	134	63
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	63	31 551	9 794	2 034	486
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	4	882	182	41	15
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	59	30 669	9 612	1 993	471
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	9	1 731	513	121	34
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	7	6 024	2 069	450	83
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	43	22 914	7 030	1 422	354
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	134	46 335	11 417	2 404	1 508
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	6	5 204	1 276	300	96
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	18	8 754	1 227	272	258
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	4	591	186	34	20
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	20	4 720	1 234	349	248
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	86	27 066	7 494	1 449	886
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	12	914	284	77	56
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	10	1 709	403	50	66
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	11	2 250	494	146	38
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	21	5 708	1 694	354	280
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	30	7 469	2 025	569	291
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	778	216 303	105 024	25 039	6 996
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	371	104 704	56 871	14 043	1 769
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	247	35 262	12 461	2 928	1 065
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	26	2 798	694	172	71
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	37	52 800	26 705	5 995	3 479
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	77	18 858	7 905	1 827	572
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	20	3 874	1 879	391	133
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	8	1 822	718	147	40
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	12	2 052	1 161	244	93
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	57	14 984	6 026	1 436	439
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	246	43 103	15 911	3 808	968
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	19	2 461	767	167	110
823	Libraries and information centers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	63	28 821	14 629	3 724	689
891 pt.	Architectural services	††	††	††	††	16	5 365	2 270	643	122
891 pt.	Engineering services	††	††	††	††	37	21 121	10 873	2 812	466
891 pt.	Surveying services	††	††	††	††	10	2 335	1 486	269	101
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	87	21 360	9 017	1 994	523

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN, SMSA—Con.									
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	64	6 713	2 739	667	434
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	60	6 241	2 629	644	426
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	42	1 726	773	195	189
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	18	4 515	1 856	449	237
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	4	472	110	23	8
	WORCESTER SMSA									
	Total	††	††	††	††	1 967	493 534	193 425	46 711	17 572
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	27	18 468	5 239	1 309	893
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	21	17 956	5 131	1 282	878
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	512	108	27	15
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	325	38 692	13 405	3 046	1 684
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	63	14 595	5 037	1 142	575
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	15	951	183	45	39
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	48	13 644	4 854	1 097	536
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	28	3 824	1 593	317	206
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	13	2 968	739	182	62
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	183	9 850	3 905	859	591
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	170	9 286	3 654	797	557
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	13	564	251	62	34
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	34	6 107	1 585	338	100
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	297	109 354	45 733	11 266	4 656
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	22	7 444	2 384	552	148
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	53	8 147	3 847	853	701
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	27	13 109	5 317	1 279	243
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	35	9 348	4 468	1 218	224
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	25	13 452	3 308	725	205
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	135	57 854	26 409	6 639	3 135
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	226	53 113	13 383	3 094	1 092
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	14	7 334	1 247	250	110
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	189	42 610	11 225	2 633	867
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	73	14 273	3 672	829	272
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	76	16 428	4 645	1 143	384
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	40	11 909	2 908	661	211
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	79	19 182	5 542	1 198	370
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	24	7 727	2 206	496	142
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	2 749	609	179	51
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	4 978	1 597	317	91
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	12	1 306	337	69	37
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	43	10 149	2 999	633	191
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	77	17 654	4 308	940	792
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	13	4 834	728	149	116
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	10	2 446	700	212	120
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	51	10 218	2 830	569	550
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	588	154 130	72 070	17 759	5 835
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	286	67 527	33 719	8 733	1 348
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	165	26 876	8 809	1 969	750
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	21	2 682	695	164	64
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	40	45 805	24 007	5 829	3 089
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	63	9 787	4 544	999	547
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	161	36 325	13 136	2 909	726
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	10	1 157	416	100	63
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	57	15 090	7 061	1 823	347
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	61	21 640	9 721	2 472	483

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	WORCESTER SMSA—Con.									
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	59	8 729	3 411	795	631
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA					
	Total	2 972	1 898 262	796 238	187 523	63 890
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	5	3 680	956	226	137
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	13	3 038	848	59	29
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	24	27 664	11 373	2 188	490
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	221	127 435	48 665	9 737	4 435
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	38	44 725	16 014	3 537	1 338
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	48	23 505	10 976	2 365	1 048
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	118	49 109	18 345	3 064	1 725
7999 pt.	Fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	199	245 334	118 633	28 276	10 536
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	55	82 133	45 038	10 465	5 051
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	33	66 547	36 237	8 495	3 991
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	22	15 586	8 801	1 970	1 060
808	Outpatient care facilities	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	125	46 330	22 937	5 792	2 490
823	Libraries and information centers	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	22	9 423	4 584	1 042	605
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	1 259	521 193	213 523	50 248	24 233
835	Child day care services	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	955	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832	Individual and family social services	382	179 342	77 190	18 372	8 893
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care	197	64 167	32 581	7 654	3 677
839	Social services, n.e.c.	281	195 583	54 059	12 404	4 769

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SCSA—Con.					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	983	370 460	117 440	28 179	11 270
861	Business associations -----	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	584	150 816	45 635	11 018	6 857
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
862	Professional membership organizations -----	92	87 832	21 794	5 338	1 131
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	88	417 610	200 211	47 915	7 888
	PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA					
	Total -----	832	355 348	131 244	29 849	13 963
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Sporting and recreational camps -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	16	1 134	190	56	29
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	5	1 073	400	95	24
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	52	14 694	7 049	1 107	626
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt. 84	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	208	134	23	28
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
7997 7999 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	33	10 687	4 799	705	396
	Fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	83	88 787	44 601	9 968	4 421
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	23	33 754	17 980	4 045	2 279
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	30	31 212	13 727	3 095	842
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	30	23 821	12 894	2 828	1 300
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	33	3 003	1 469	329	202
823	Libraries and information centers -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	6	672	256	61	36
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	6	672	256	61	36
8243, 4 829	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	298	168 360	46 340	11 002	5 315
835	Child day care services -----	44	4 352	2 616	641	415
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	254	164 008	43 724	10 361	4 900
832	Individual and family social services -----	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care -----	77	17 263	9 250	2 170	1 137
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	326	70 505	27 194	6 439	2 961
861	Business associations -----	48	8 752	5 290	1 282	316
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	212	31 853	10 244	2 437	1 583
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	66	29 900	11 660	2 720	1 062
862	Professional membership organizations -----	25	8 574	3 519	864	234
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	41	21 326	8 141	1 856	828
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	8	5 788	2 937	849	228

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON SMSA					
	Total	2 585	1 754 068	734 973	173 286	56 077
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	38	7 310	1 976	370	215
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Sporting and recreational camps	8	2 204	635	46	20
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	35	151 179	66 878	15 661	2 453
7391	Research and development laboratories	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	199	121 638	46 543	9 309	4 190
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	35	44 274	15 816	3 471	1 307
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	16	5 382	2 536	586	549
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	19	38 892	13 280	2 885	758
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	45	23 655	10 895	2 345	1 021
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	106	45 218	16 968	2 818	1 571
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	164	209 962	102 157	24 452	8 571
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	43	63 946	35 104	8 228	3 685
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	25	51 435	28 102	6 756	2 918
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	18	12 511	7 002	1 472	767
808	Outpatient care facilities	65	98 703	40 738	10 871	2 904
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	56	47 313	26 315	5 353	1 982
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	13	8 536	4 787	1 076	269
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	121	46 009	22 723	5 738	2 451
823	Libraries and information centers	20	3 525	1 838	470	168
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	22	9 423	4 584	1 042	605
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	79	33 061	16 301	4 226	1 678
83	Social services	1 101	452 020	182 854	43 051	20 413
835	Child day care services	260	31 670	19 125	4 556	2 834
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	841	420 350	163 729	38 495	17 579
832	Individual and family social services	336	145 690	62 563	14 990	7 153
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	85	39 413	24 526	5 739	2 987
836	Residential care	170	55 297	27 293	6 450	3 114
839	Social services, n.e.c.	250	179 950	49 327	11 316	4 325
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	830	343 501	108 652	26 124	9 753
861	Business associations	170	74 722	27 721	6 595	1 429
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	471	130 873	39 677	9 633	5 628
862, 9	Other membership organizations	189	137 906	41 254	9 896	2 696
862	Professional membership organizations	83	87 085	21 570	5 278	1 112
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	106	50 821	19 684	4 618	1 584
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	84	413 913	198 403	47 505	7 762
	BROCKTON SMSA					
	Total	80	41 310	17 012	4 028	2 143
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	1 489	503	106	51
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	8	12 766	3 674	896	465
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BROCKTON SMSA—Con.					
83	Social services	39	21 298	10 642	2 541	1 235
835	Child day care services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	23	5 280	1 945	424	364
861	Business associations	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	18	3 853	1 448	318	259
862, 9	Other membership organizations	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	FALL RIVER, MASS.-R.I., SMSA					
	Total	100	45 954	15 999	3 684	2 118
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	9	930	376	49	50
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	14	16 782	7 619	1 699	1 031
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	8 530	4 451	1 000	578
808	Outpatient care facilities	3	449	240	60	22
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	7 803	2 928	639	431
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	38	23 575	6 445	1 583	794
835	Child day care services	8	451	286	65	52
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	30	23 124	6 159	1 518	742
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	35	3 956	1 237	289	178
861	Business associations	5	194	62	14	9
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	26	2 725	864	199	147
862, 9	Other membership organizations	4	1 037	311	76	22
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	-	-	-	-	-
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER SMSA					
	Total	79	26 009	9 793	2 367	1 376
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	4	1 181	524	61	35
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	42	19 755	7 399	1 741	1 013
835	Child day care services	3	257	174	37	27
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	39	19 498	7 225	1 704	986
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	27	3 662	1 124	387	258
861	Business associations	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	21	2 935	923	336	240
862, 9	Other membership organizations	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA						
	Total	189	67 442	28 728	6 552	3 432
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	5	1 187	397	54	55
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	838	310	61	32
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	20	14 938	8 481	2 009	934
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	8 721	5 008	1 165	622
808	Outpatient care facilities	11	2 969	1 763	443	147
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	3	3 248	1 710	401	165
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	72	34 444	13 446	3 011	1 600
835	Child day care services	17	2 856	1 402	323	284
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	55	31 588	12 044	2 688	1 316
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	82	13 400	4 605	1 078	718
861	Business associations	10	1 891	937	230	59
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	57	9 180	2 702	614	578
862, 9	Other membership organizations	15	2 329	966	234	81
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LOWELL, MASS.-N.H., SMSA						
	Total	118	35 442	15 525	3 657	2 238
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	12	3 470	1 309	261	162
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	7	7 668	4 321	919	566
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities	4	1 821	926	253	80
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	47	13 431	6 581	1 645	985
835	Child day care services	18	2 062	1 118	239	132
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	29	11 369	5 463	1 406	853
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	48	8 279	2 238	553	435
861	Business associations	4	547	181	48	13
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	38	6 910	1 808	453	392
862, 9	Other membership organizations	6	822	249	52	30
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NEW BEDFORD SMSA						
	Total	113	31 425	16 785	3 980	2 325
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	9	3 074	1 031	183	105
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	16	12 500	8 136	1 947	856
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	8 021	5 148	1 234	571
808	Outpatient care facilities	8	3 358	2 229	526	181
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	3	1 121	759	187	104
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	37	8 828	4 996	1 258	1 017
835	Child day care services	11	1 926	1 137	280	163
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	26	6 902	3 859	978	854

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	NEW BEDFORD SMSA—Con.					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	41	5 470	1 777	394	256
861	Business associations -----	6	313	136	31	12
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	31	4 058	1 405	317	224
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	4	1 099	236	46	20
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	PITTSFIELD SMSA					
	Total -----	112	30 550	13 315	3 070	1 485
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	15	4 988	1 841	307	145
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	9	3 144	2 339	563	219
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	45	14 137	5 748	1 414	724
835	Child day care services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	31	4 641	1 614	363	270
861	Business associations -----	3	581	155	33	13
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	17	2 416	915	219	172
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	11	1 644	544	111	85
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	5	1 965	1 176	279	44
	PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA					
	Total -----	732	309 394	115 245	26 165	11 847
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels -----	-	-	-	-	-
	Sporting and recreational camps -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	16	1 134	190	56	29
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	43	13 764	6 673	1 058	576
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	27	9 947	4 550	678	371
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	69	72 005	36 982	8 269	3 390
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	19	25 224	13 529	3 045	1 701
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	9	16 499	9 156	2 059	1 062
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	10	8 725	4 373	986	639
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	27	30 763	13 487	3 035	820
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	23	16 018	9 966	2 189	869
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.					
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	6	672	256	61	36
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	6	672	256	61	36
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	260	144 785	39 895	9 419	4 521
83	Social services	36	3 901	2 330	576	363
835	Child day care services	224	140 884	37 565	8 843	4 158
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	70	29 284	9 414	2 274	915
832	Individual and family social services	24	18 957	10 259	2 403	1 407
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	66	13 751	7 471	1 747	931
836	Residential care	64	78 892	10 421	2 419	905
839	Social services, n.e.c.	291	66 549	25 957	6 150	2 783
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	43	8 558	5 228	1 268	307
861	Business associations	186	29 128	9 380	2 238	1 436
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	62	28 863	11 349	2 644	1 040
862, 9	Other membership organizations	25	8 574	3 519	864	234
862	Professional membership organizations	37	20 289	7 830	1 780	806
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8	5 788	2 937	649	226
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	8	5 788	2 937	649	226
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA					
	Total	470	184 905	72 472	16 850	8 478
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	28	13 212	4 834	848	574
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	16	4 714	1 869	295	333
7999 pt.	Fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	41	34 793	16 181	3 758	1 622
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	11 611	6 790	1 569	722
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	5	7 627	4 341	969	447
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	3 984	2 449	600	275
808	Outpatient care facilities	23	18 306	5 936	1 434	416
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	6	4 876	3 455	755	484
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	22	6 389	3 561	856	309
823	Libraries and information centers	15	5 243	2 960	705	252
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	211	69 677	32 177	7 622	4 084
83	Social services	38	4 584	2 863	653	414
835	Child day care services	173	65 093	29 314	6 969	3 670
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	59	33 240	14 122	3 303	1 466
832	Individual and family social services	14	8 220	5 039	1 262	1 034
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	68	14 200	7 767	1 828	971
836	Residential care	32	9 433	2 386	576	199
839	Social services, n.e.c.					

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA—Con.					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	156	57 142	14 533	3 460	1 780
861	Business associations -----	21	13 987	4 190	1 047	236
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	112	32 131	7 413	1 730	1 307
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	23	11 024	2 930	683	237
862	Professional membership organizations -----	11	3 453	1 278	286	104
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	12	7 571	1 652	397	133
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	WORCESTER SMSA					
	Total -----	275	121 075	50 746	11 804	6 311
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	8	423	92	24	10
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	15	6 381	2 229	469	257
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	20	22 747	12 968	2 991	1 348
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	9	13 091	6 657	1 503	791
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	4	2 669	1 684	367	131
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	7	6 987	4 627	1 121	426
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	10	2 640	847	172	141
83	Social services -----	119	59 720	21 598	5 104	3 271
835	Child day care services -----	14	2 597	1 602	393	226
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	105	57 123	19 996	4 711	3 045
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	93	14 846	5 781	1 369	904
861	Business associations -----	10	1 795	734	178	59
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	68	8 547	3 295	803	634
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	15	4 504	1 752	388	211
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	4 534	950 510	322 317	71 606	30 052
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	484	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	93	71 349	19 921	3 250	1 894
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	††	††	††	††	61	68 188	19 227	3 049	1 748
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	**	**	**	**	32	3 161	694	201	146
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	255	45 126	10 100	1 818	1 190
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps -----	††	††	††	††	59	13 307	3 056	276	125
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	††	††	††	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	142	19 469	6 399	1 444	834
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	8	2 767	1 287	236	108
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	53	6 608	2 225	540	330
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	**	**	**	5	400	101	19	18
7213	Linen supply*	**	**	**	**	3	786	289	55	28
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	351	16 723	6 837	1 509	1 054
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	334	16 144	6 599	1 451	1 018
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	17	579	238	58	36
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	6	165	47	9	8
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	71	10 958	2 950	697	217
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	560	153 089	55 496	12 772	4 961
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	20	2 759	1 011	186	58
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	16	2 467	890	167	52
7312	Outdoor advertising services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	101	9 380	3 831	908	750
7341	Window cleaning	**	**	**	**	5	343	138	25	17
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	**	**	**	**	13	1 859	867	211	65
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	83	7 178	2 826	672	668
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	37	17 739	6 272	1 412	243
7374	Data processing services	**	**	**	**	16	5 994	2 271	475	135
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	32	8 012	2 231	439	147
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	234	74 945	29 922	6 924	2 950
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	**	**	**	**	12	1 346	614	154	65
7331	Direct mail advertising services	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	**	**	**	**	3	617	165	49	24
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	**	**	**	**	30	5 735	1 623	402	112
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	19	732	261	36	24
736	Personnel supply services	**	**	**	**	30	10 018	6 804	1 497	671
7361	Employment agencies	**	**	**	**	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories	**	**	**	**	9	7 434	3 008	601	113
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	**	**	**	**	7	1 113	469	90	26
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	**	**	**	33	14 510	7 541	1 802	991
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	**	**	**	10	8 035	1 182	419	258
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	**	**	**	4	193	56	13	4
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	**	**	**	3	622	140	28	11
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	**	**	**	15	1 270	602	135	119
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	367	76 502	15 150	3 368	1 299
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	17	19 210	1 929	477	170
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	329	52 883	12 317	2 711	1 058
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	165	22 985	4 878	1 053	478
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	**	**	**	**	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	119	20 030	4 822	1 083	391
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	45	9 868	2 617	575	189
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7535	Paint shops	**	**	**	**	8	1 850	540	132	39
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	**	**	**	**	4	668	179	44	18
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	**	**	**	**	11	2 869	817	180	55
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	**	**	**	**	9	2 971	633	126	45
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	**	**	**	**	7	984	340	71	22
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services	**	**	**	**	9	1 550	412	92	30

Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	157	21 225	5 996	1 294	452
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	34	7 130	1 952	394	136
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	18	4 329	1 085	243	69
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	16	2 801	867	151	67
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	80	10 083	3 123	702	221
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	14	1 261	390	87	32
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	5	623	139	34	13
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	292	79 638	18 379	3 664	2 119
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	41	10 622	1 721	326	326
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	31	9 322	1 440	300	311
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	10	1 300	281	26	15
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	14	3 109	1 055	76	51
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	33	6 047	1 680	437	288
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	183	35 682	9 354	1 680	968
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	9	1 021	235	37	26
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	24	3 292	865	98	56
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	12	1 478	348	90	37
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	53	10 925	3 164	424	218
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	5	2 214	232	8	5
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	76	14 080	4 023	958	559
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 190	277 543	122 230	28 987	10 863
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	565	111 263	50 597	12 197	2 284
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	6	331	78	20	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	32	3 365	882	208	90
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	16	2 865	1 043	227	77
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	374	44 510	13 563	2 940	1 007
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	37	8 382	2 326	523	232
823	Libraries and information centers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	30	7 733	2 101	477	210
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services	††	††	††	††	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Surveying services	††	††	††	††	51	8 114	4 164	825	244
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	132	16 796	6 632	1 519	438
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	129	14 234	5 786	1 329	1 038
83	Social services	††	††	††	††	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services	††	††	††	††	64	3 022	1 351	329	321
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	895	239 894	95 464	21 129	10 513
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	35	3 928	1 226	224	95
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Sporting and recreational camps	28	3 386	1 151	205	82
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	103	29 167	10 533	1 810	1 031
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	329	82	21	12
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	40	16 946	6 985	1 349	623
7999 pt. 84	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	23	13 137	5 492	1 077	509
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	17	3 809	1 493	272	114
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	17	3 809	1 493	272	114
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	53	10 362	3 236	428	382
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	57	21 688	12 557	2 850	1 392
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	5 101	3 428	789	473
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities	29	4 838	2 738	613	219
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	23	11 749	6 391	1 448	700
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	59	9 322	4 751	1 129	550
823	Libraries and information centers	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	27	6 640	3 538	839	373
83	Social services	331	82 344	31 414	7 548	4 461
835	Child day care services	65	5 924	3 373	826	633
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	266	76 420	28 041	6 722	3 828
832	Individual and family social services	140	31 783	9 547	2 328	1 360
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	23	8 721	5 193	1 196	960
836	Residential care	66	18 274	9 386	2 242	1 111
839	Social services, n.e.c.	37	17 642	3 915	956	397
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	292	38 811	12 297	2 720	1 814
861	Business associations	41	4 714	1 441	337	163
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	186	19 405	6 154	1 323	1 231
862, 9	Other membership organizations	65	14 692	4 702	1 060	420
862	Professional membership organizations	10	3 104	1 272	289	65
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	55	11 588	3 430	771	355
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	12	53 872	22 312	4 757	1 145

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	1 375	306 513	95 123	19 700	8 722
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	298	95 677	23 953	3 802	2 294
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	256	89 656	22 334	3 590	2 207
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	54	42 661	11 475	1 746	955
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	202	46 995	10 859	1 844	1 252
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	42	6 021	1 619	212	87
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	165	15 365	5 400	1 177	686
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	44	6 549	2 284	498	263
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	23	1 889	321	63	58
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	4 660	1 963	435	205
7215		..	..	..	..	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	88	4 859	1 831	371	277
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	84	4 636	1 733	351	266
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	4	223	98	20	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	10	2 237	857	204	53
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	20	1 581	403	99	89
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	140	28 836	9 463	2 130	991
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	6	362	155	36	12
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	30	7 102	2 439	552	239
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	707	169	42	19
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	86	15 534	3 395	710	265
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	1 005	112	23	11
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	77	12 387	2 921	630	228
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	38	4 317	894	180	75
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	26	4 637	1 191	270	93
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	3 433	836	180	60
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	43	7 427	1 810	383	147
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 820	982	189	72
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	617	104	16	8
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	3 203	878	173	64
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	6	1 328	355	75	30
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	21	2 279	473	119	45
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	94	26 888	4 912	686	406
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	18	5 162	786	136	125
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	8	2 481	768	8	33
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	61	18 243	3 091	469	212
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	301	75 112	32 603	7 705	2 965
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	134	27 709	12 768	3 213	520
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	92	13 677	4 557	1 085	359
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	15	2 304	531	130	45
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	13	20 014	9 762	2 142	1 321
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	38	10 292	4 572	1 037	684
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	124	14 956	4 316	958	330
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	47	18 153	5 915	1 439	286
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	42	4 566	1 838	402	123
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	5	526	235	29	7

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BERKSHIRE COUNTY									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	807	180 973	69 045	15 900	6 321
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	78	31 522	8 260	1 785	1 093
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	55	25 222	6 797	1 697	1 006
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	22	18 047	5 249	1 333	722
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	33	7 175	1 548	364	284
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	23	6 300	1 463	88	87
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	127	13 995	5 064	1 131	659
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	27	5 689	2 325	513	262
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	9	937	311	73	52
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	18	4 752	2 014	440	210
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	††	††	††	††	5	297	44	16	9
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	65	3 655	1 525	325	230
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	15	3 088	849	187	80
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	82	20 332	8 534	2 019	804
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	8	1 012	453	89	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	17	2 430	1 087	247	184
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	8	4 832	2 121	559	129
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	11	2 433	819	184	53
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	5	1 095	260	32	10
Other 73	Other business services-----	††	††	††	††	33	8 530	3 794	908	396
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	66	9 864	2 236	483	208
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	23	2 850	397	92	50
7531	Top and body repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	27	4 180	1 143	258	98
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	††	††	††	22	2 468	978	175	64
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	4	110	16	2	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	10	1 336	634	98	35
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	††	††	††	††	48	12 119	3 563	978	548
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	6	866	182	37	55
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	7	1 134	308	82	57
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services-----	††	††	††	††	30	8 824	2 543	721	413
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	224	61 665	29 474	6 817	2 166
801	Offices of physicians-----	††	††	††	††	104	29 322	14 981	3 527	610
802	Offices of dentists-----	††	††	††	††	74	10 630	3 450	682	286
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors-----	††	††	††	††	5	392	126	22	11
8042	Offices of optometrists-----	††	††	††	††	13	987	179	40	22
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	††	††	††	††	15	18 213	9 582	2 302	1 106
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	††	††	††	††	13	2 121	1 156	244	131
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	72	9 711	3 035	761	214
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	7	5 389	1 769	343	137
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	28	7 208	3 332	765	137
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	23	3 556	1 417	355	91
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	30	3 144	1 383	288	200
83	Social services-----	**	**	**	**	23	2 505	1 070	255	188
892, 9	Other services-----	**	**	**	**	7	639	313	33	12

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BRISTOL COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	2 172	418 759	151 917	36 061	14 651
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	36	19 831	4 905	1 028	779
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	27	18 920	4 563	944	736
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	20	10 130	2 380	473	389
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	911	342	84	43
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	4	455	234	59	17
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	5	456	108	25	26
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	380	47 176	15 355	3 641	2 053
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	69	22 226	7 345	1 679	816
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	18	1 879	394	85	73
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	51	20 347	6 951	1 594	743
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	11	4 892	2 110	499	277
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	25	2 776	1 033	238	154
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	15	12 679	3 808	857	312
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial launderers*	††	††	††	††	6	9 018	2 458	552	170
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	9	697	181	33	21
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	211	8 455	3 489	835	567
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	202	8 181	3 415	821	556
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	9	274	74	14	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	4	171	64	14	10
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	52	8 215	1 684	385	157
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	35	7 412	2 592	695	482
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	230	51 741	21 028	5 042	2 518
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	13	4 683	1 901	424	100
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	9	3 920	1 671	371	81
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	51	5 837	2 764	699	493
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	7	1 098	490	153	37
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	12	5 160	2 002	432	113
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	6	3 118	922	188	42
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	37	5 936	2 736	637	151
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	14	6 668	1 078	222	65
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	103	23 457	10 547	2 628	1 596
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	6	717	306	68	28
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	3	234	98	24	13
736	Personnel supply services	††	††	††	††	16	3 337	1 944	435	338
7361	Employment agencies	††	††	††	††	11	2 006	1 004	227	264
7362	Help supply services	††	††	††	††	5	1 331	940	208	74
7369	Facilities management services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	††	††	††	3	1 041	323	58	16
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	††	††	††	††	21	5 551	3 526	802	571
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	††	††	††	††	10	1 094	555	130	107
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	25	5 141	2 332	746	276

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	261	42 448	10 079	2 414	935
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	19	6 127	1 038	294	84
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	223	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	105	13 912	2 978	660	302
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	102	13 479	2 916	645	295
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	433	62	15	7
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	81	11 106	3 043	703	280
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	5	398	121	29	12
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	5	626	183	44	15
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	3	672	270	61	17
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	4	990	348	75	24
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 031	485	97	34
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 670	463	197	39
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	15	2 640	607	141	79
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	12	2 395	528	124	72
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	3	245	79	17	7
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	106	16 651	4 680	998	407
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	30	4 460	1 023	237	95
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	1 154	254	58	31
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 306	769	179	64
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 423	288	74	22
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	10	1 883	481	105	42
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	17	1 608	434	89	65
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	59	10 583	3 223	672	247
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 861	839	192	76
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 060	774	133	46
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	110	39 093	8 708	1 928	1 231
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	17	8 528	1 097	268	202
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	11	8 246	1 021	254	194
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	6	282	76	14	8
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	78	26 689	6 582	1 386	860
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	6	158	37	14	14
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 631	453	74	72
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 812	428	63	36
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	22	3 757	987	197	132
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	24	4 719	1 068	152	147
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	650	145 668	66 548	16 166	4 910
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	324	71 567	36 987	9 166	1 349
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	178	24 418	7 919	1 796	696
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	34	4 432	947	213	103
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	36	34 348	17 292	4 289	2 494
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	58	8 874	2 957	617	226
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	19	3 879	1 398	299	98
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	13	3 147	1 123	239	75
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	6	732	275	60	23
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	39	4 995	1 559	318	128
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	203	24 822	8 336	1 834	569
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	17	3 534	1 944	502	239
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	57	10 278	3 822	1 047	226
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	15	2 122	600	150	45
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	29	7 155	2 769	792	149
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	13	1 001	453	105	32
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	80	10 667	3 682	864	320
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	42	6 850	2 830	597	464
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	25	1 350	627	148	142
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	ESSEX COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	3 410	800 532	306 068	72 162	26 185
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	90	44 356	12 322	2 292	1 723
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	73	43 244	11 984	2 222	1 679
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	22	17 972	5 345	971	677
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	**	**	**	**	14	17 447	5 204	933	651
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	**	**	**	**	8	525	141	38	26
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	51	25 272	6 639	1 251	1 002
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	43	12 149	2 828	564	421
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	**	**	**	8	13 123	3 811	687	581
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	17	1 112	338	70	44
703	Travelling parks and camps	††	††	††	††	4	431	122	28	5
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	13	681	216	42	39
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	549	64 300	23 539	5 789	3 115
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	137	29 343	11 521	2 774	1 410
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	27	2 813	647	137	137
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	110	26 530	10 874	2 637	1 273
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	15	6 460	3 170	749	325
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	59	8 694	3 485	898	494
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	36	11 376	4 219	990	454
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*	**	**	**	**	7	5 808	2 570	590	283
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	**	**	**	12	1 180	408	96	69
7218	Industrial laundries*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	12	1 602	327	92	76
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	282	13 198	5 557	1 297	815
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	259	12 167	5 098	1 179	757
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	23	1 031	459	118	58
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	5	201	46	10	6
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	59	11 055	2 806	711	188
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	54	8 901	3 282	905	620

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.									
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	479	164 273	64 407	15 725	5 287
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	25	4 963	1 743	384	91
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	22	4 328	1 668	370	81
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	74	12 588	6 887	1 503	1 294
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	4	112	45	11	13
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 005	862	169	56
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	60	10 471	5 980	1 323	1 225
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	46	53 058	20 807	5 233	937
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	21	37 347	17 394	4 411	680
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	13	7 187	2 595	617	218
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	12	8 524	818	205	39
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	102	26 923	8 515	1 971	485
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	39	14 908	3 630	823	239
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	193	51 833	22 825	5 811	2 241
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 959	754	179	74
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 155	351	84	27
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	22	3 310	913	182	66
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	16	1 713	983	216	92
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	28	8 015	5 625	1 778	606
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	14	1 779	950	262	151
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	14	6 236	4 675	1 516	455
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	7	5 596	2 644	616	91
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 125	431	80	27
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	22	8 215	4 392	1 066	680
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	7	3 561	897	228	107
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	413	81	17	7
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 242	190	57	25
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 400	772	190	144
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	294	63 881	15 343	3 526	1 253
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	23	11 750	1 506	381	113
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	6	430	121	20	23
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	247	48 446	12 728	2 917	981
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	99	17 408	4 340	1 042	376
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 410	473	115	35
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 304	275	61	20
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	14	3 674	999	215	78
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	3	762	267	61	18
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 879	730	169	52
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	1 865	435	105	38
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	18	3 255	988	208	136
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 584	805	165	115
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	7	671	183	43	21
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	127	25 186	7 140	1 606	520
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	8 788	2 675	587	175
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	5 851	1 798	391	118
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	20	2 937	877	196	57
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 586	494	109	27
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	13	1 351	383	87	30
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	20	2 190	560	131	69
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	72	14 208	3 905	888	276
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	3	209	66	18	4
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	69	13 999	3 839	870	272
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	14	1 828	625	129	42
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 789	496	107	32
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	48	10 382	2 718	634	198

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	176	53 321	12 826	2 635	1 728
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	18	11 272	1 567	350	304
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	15	10 909	1 492	340	295
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	**	**	**	3	363	75	10	9
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	**	**	**	4	1 316	281	75	15
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	23	4 655	1 458	398	233
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	125	34 785	8 954	1 683	1 131
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	10	2 645	488	118	41
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	10	2 645	488	118	41
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	115	32 140	8 466	1 565	1 090
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	11	3 953	1 208	162	71
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	9	1 997	460	90	36
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	30	12 907	3 825	723	547
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	55	11 924	2 526	526	401
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 071	297 262	140 349	33 504	9 858
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	528	137 481	70 831	17 034	2 523
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	333	48 970	17 265	4 017	1 402
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	3	134	31	7	5
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	31	3 441	924	210	104
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	35	3 783	932	221	90
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	54	73 805	37 377	9 590	5 091
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	87	29 648	12 989	2 425	643
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	32	18 017	8 347	1 351	345
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	18	14 240	6 779	959	238
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	14	3 777	1 568	392	107
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	55	11 631	4 642	1 074	298
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	303	39 108	10 677	2 447	856
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	31	6 015	1 521	330	184
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	94	17 114	7 765	1 801	488
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	17	2 078	730	185	55
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	51	10 475	4 476	1 119	262
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	26	4 561	2 559	497	171
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	108	14 915	5 479	1 433	394
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	88	10 801	4 700	1 074	779
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	80	8 586	3 966	942	744
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	50	3 074	1 303	312	321
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	30	5 512	2 663	630	423
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	8	2 215	734	132	35

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	HAMPDEN COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	2 209	595 862	237 656	55 626	20 463
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	45	26 127	7 134	1 614	1 171
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	38	25 749	7 076	1 608	1 167
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	13	20 769	5 923	1 331	953
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	10	20 328	5 820	1 305	939
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	3	441	103	26	14
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	25	4 980	1 153	277	214
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	7	378	58	6	4
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	3	221	26	-	-
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	4	157	32	6	4
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	350	52 205	18 496	4 371	2 291
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	77	24 432	8 773	2 096	900
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	17	1 011	231	56	59
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	60	23 421	8 542	2 040	841
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	5	2 394	1 071	244	111
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	32	4 364	1 812	444	260
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	23	16 663	5 659	1 352	470
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	3	6 258	2 288	549	207
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	8	1 142	439	96	32
7218	Industrial laundries*	††	††	††	††	5	8 985	2 859	691	216
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	12	1 627	405	85	72
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	189	11 792	5 235	1 156	709
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	171	10 993	4 828	1 060	651
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	18	799	407	96	58
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	4	157	45	12	7
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	37	8 730	2 208	516	175
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	31	5 467	1 830	506	428
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	299	100 692	42 021	9 891	5 315
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	22	5 300	2 068	513	137
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	60	7 277	4 141	986	887
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	12	1 353	638	118	44
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	24	9 731	3 746	930	351
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	9	4 170	1 638	435	221
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	37	6 515	2 526	508	172
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	17	11 071	2 506	491	130
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	139	60 798	27 034	6 463	3 638
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	6	2 999	954	212	61
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	††	††	††	15	3 091	890	308	69
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	10	3 071	558	131	61
736	Personnel supply services	††	††	††	††	33	16 252	10 983	2 693	1 346
7361	Employment agencies	††	††	††	††	18	4 286	2 721	650	297
7362	Help supply services	††	††	††	††	15	11 966	8 262	2 043	1 049
7369	Facilities management services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	††	††	††	5	2 784	1 228	293	77
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	††	††	††	††	19	9 528	6 046	1 416	1 295
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	34	5 901	2 180	522	243

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	272	55 931	14 333	3 321	1 242
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	18	14 805	2 519	612	202
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	227	36 873	10 578	2 406	846
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	88	11 909	3 163	706	251
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	††	††	††	††	85	11 001	2 909	645	233
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	908	254	61	18
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	95	17 086	5 089	1 166	397
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	44	7 878	2 326	534	198
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	733	186	27	9
7535	Paint shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	††	††	††	††	6	464	124	31	14
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	††	††	††	††	10	1 649	476	119	42
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	††	††	††	††	8	2 266	726	168	54
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 808	532	124	44
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	3	151	48	12	11
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services	††	††	††	††	7	1 702	515	137	44
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	90	37 917	12 354	2 625	696
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	26	6 551	2 355	544	180
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	2 757	904	203	58
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 794	1 451	341	122
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	1 004	413	104	28
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	13	2 790	1 038	237	94
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	11	1 303	569	134	63
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	53	30 063	9 430	1 947	453
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	4	882	182	41	15
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	49	29 181	9 248	1 906	438
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	7	1 582	488	111	29
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	6	5 737	1 985	431	77
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	36	21 862	6 775	1 364	332
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	102	41 023	10 336	2 174	1 276
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	6	5 204	1 276	300	96
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	11	6 156	790	184	157
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	13	3 896	1 023	277	192
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	9	807	256	69	45
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	6	1 310	351	47	60
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	9	2 092	426	136	34
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	19	5 174	1 579	338	257
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	23	6 696	1 780	509	243
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	658	192 672	94 831	22 553	6 121
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	319	95 044	52 439	12 945	1 585
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	206	30 113	10 840	2 491	895
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	22	2 401	601	151	61
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	31	45 497	22 949	5 136	3 015
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	64	18 051	7 686	1 773	533
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	18	3 762	1 818	379	128
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	7	1 761	683	139	37
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	11	2 001	1 135	240	91
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	46	14 289	5 868	1 394	405
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	206	38 524	14 677	3 520	864
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	15	1 795	584	120	85
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	52	22 991	11 659	2 896	529
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	15	4 989	2 163	620	110
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	29	16 767	8 726	2 144	370
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 235	770	132	49
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	70	19 980	8 692	1 926	476
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	50	6 005	2 539	615	397
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	33	1 465	671	170	166
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	548	99 169	35 752	8 119	3 382
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	16	6 226	1 813	359	222
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	10	5 206	1 634	340	211
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	4	4 235	1 436	294	177
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	6	971	198	46	34
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	1 020	179	19	11
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	89	6 642	2 406	556	390
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	18	1 842	627	148	105
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	263	44	11	16
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	11	1 579	583	137	89
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	51	2 942	1 338	306	209
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	6	459	138	37	43
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	61	15 731	5 305	1 045	355
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	17	1 301	607	144	78
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	5	595	228	47	13
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	12	9 858	3 179	566	124
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	23	3 146	1 087	250	130
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	52	10 581	2 680	608	241
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	48	9 301	2 361	539	211
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	26	4 647	1 144	259	112
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	3 564	968	229	76
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 090	249	51	23
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	15	1 831	461	107	44
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	286	70	15	9
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	10	1 545	391	92	35
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	43	6 211	1 305	276	256
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	8	2 728	471	96	112
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	6	724	113	43	36
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	25	2 526	646	122	100
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	159	32 809	14 500	3 404	1 219
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	70	14 792	7 018	1 640	341
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	48	6 322	2 001	504	200
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	7	725	152	34	19
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	7	599	124	29	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	9 100	4 826	1 101	590
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	19	1 271	379	96	54
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	46	5 721	1 816	403	132
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	7	1 497	345	70	20
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	21	8 344	3 847	989	210
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	20	1 884	527	115	59
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	19	1 692	747	187	234
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	15	1 333	715	177	224
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	4	359	32	10	10
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	8 580	4 413 296	1 706 586	422 270	105 228
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	84	156 087	40 840	9 752	5 581
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	66	154 790	40 550	9 705	5 541
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	25	101 764	27 534	6 623	3 863
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	**	**	**	**	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	41	53 026	13 016	3 082	1 678
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	29	13 567	2 948	612	507
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	**	**	**	12	39 459	10 068	2 470	1 171
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	18	1 297	290	47	40
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	1 155	153 580	52 639	12 542	6 454
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	288	63 877	20 990	4 941	2 285
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	63	15 278	3 137	787	271
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	225	48 599	17 853	4 154	2 014
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	15	7 594	2 845	629	337
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	141	22 758	8 675	2 052	1 141
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	69	18 247	6 333	1 473	536
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	**	**	**	18	1 548	420	96	59
7213	Linen supply*	**	**	**	**	5	1 519	379	78	39
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	**	**	**	30	2 997	981	200	119
7218	Industrial laundries	**	**	**	**	7	10 809	4 060	976	265
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	**	**	**	9	1 374	493	123	54
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	26	9 891	2 188	492	269
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	612	38 648	17 216	4 074	2 252
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	557	35 973	16 102	3 794	2 125
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	55	2 675	1 114	280	127
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	8	530	162	31	16
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	93	18 454	4 234	971	243
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	128	22 180	7 849	2 033	1 389

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.									
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	2 066	2 094 420	845 438	214 173	46 643
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	80	32 566	12 883	3 205	611
7311	Advertising agencies	66	22 890	9 441	2 417	66	22 890	9 441	2 417	420
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	5	868	332	85	12
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	208	57 866	30 406	7 162	5 751
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	5	134	46	8	4
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	22	5 535	2 556	555	176
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	181	52 197	27 804	6 599	5 571
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	419	737 220	272 863	66 627	10 310
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	237	372 805	144 415	34 027	4 990
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	89	256 797	89 426	23 964	3 826
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	93	107 618	39 022	8 636	1 494
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	520	343 810	170 342	47 846	6 849
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	100	130 779	31 966	7 166	2 622
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	739	792 179	326 978	82 167	20 500
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	23	9 235	3 259	737	263
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	18	40 007	12 832	3 065	811
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	29	15 669	4 731	1 135	353
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	86	22 281	7 410	1 846	456
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	30	10 276	4 033	861	238
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	159	185 853	80 239	23 097	7 814
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	76	348 995	147 308	35 396	5 274
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	25	19 282	8 146	2 015	513
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	50	24 172	12 393	2 968	1 675
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	27	14 874	3 282	770	439
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	964	255	55	18
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	20	6 690	2 563	591	147
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	29	4 537	2 495	586	441
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	160	89 344	38 032	9 045	2 058
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	770	216 992	50 746	11 963	3 934
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	61	60 543	7 872	1 991	589
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	21	5 199	677	151	91
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	16	1 074	293	67	44
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	5	4 125	384	84	47
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	633	140 234	39 136	9 084	2 859
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	273	47 375	12 207	2 837	1 002
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	268	46 016	11 829	2 751	973
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 359	378	86	29
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	216	47 855	14 678	3 488	1 017
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	144	45 004	12 251	2 759	840
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 996	611	136	41
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	16	4 795	1 225	283	94
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	11	3 776	965	238	63
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	16	2 447	574	134	53
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	27	13 259	3 657	816	252
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 304	781	182	57
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	19	9 026	2 004	426	111
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	36	6 900	2 279	516	161
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	5	501	155	28	8
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	55	11 016	3 061	737	395
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	32	6 592	1 851	441	274
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	23	4 424	1 210	296	121
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	301	114 962	46 118	10 481	2 274
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	90	25 220	9 236	2 250	587
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	27	6 458	2 534	560	146
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	63	18 762	6 702	1 690	441
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	21	7 453	2 401	545	135
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	42	11 309	4 301	1 145	306
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	54	6 015	2 328	559	228
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	157	83 727	34 554	7 672	1 459
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	19	4 556	1 988	581	96
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	10	19 569	5 920	1 143	218
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	304	89 017	20 329	4 763	2 798
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	36	7 756	2 079	480	130
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	39	24 204	3 571	892	672
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	††	††	††	††	34	23 389	3 399	861	658
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	..	..	..	..	5	815	172	31	14
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	27	7 565	1 124	239	101
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services-----	..	..	..	..	14	5 816	888	188	54
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups-----	..	..	..	..	13	1 749	236	51	47
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	33	8 222	2 292	629	355
7932	Billiard and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys-----	††	††	††	††	33	8 222	2 292	629	355
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	169	41 270	11 263	2 523	1 540
794	Commercial sports-----	††	††	††	††	7	1 783	672	88	51
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services-----	††	††	††	††	162	39 487	10 591	2 435	1 489
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools-----	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses-----	..	..	..	..	7	2 086	581	85	37
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators-----	..	..	..	..	14	4 626	1 274	256	112
7996	Amusement parks-----	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs-----	..	..	..	..	47	15 394	4 326	1 053	635
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	78	15 126	3 670	837	584
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides-----	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs-----	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements-----	..	..	..	..	72	13 620	3 393	786	577
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals-----	††	††	††	††	2 348	661 753	292 543	69 194	20 250
801	Offices of physicians-----	††	††	††	††	1 157	270 970	131 772	31 342	4 578
802	Offices of dentists-----	††	††	††	††	708	112 558	38 262	8 873	3 129
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians-----	††	††	††	††	4	327	88	15	8
8041	Offices of chiropractors-----	††	††	††	††	43	4 343	1 042	230	103
8042	Offices of optometrists-----	††	††	††	††	72	9 105	2 089	481	189
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	††	††	††	††	120	134 310	66 129	15 644	8 484
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	††	††	††	††	244	130 140	53 161	12 609	3 759
807	Medical and dental laboratories-----	††	††	††	††	82	52 211	20 281	5 114	1 380
8071	Medical laboratories-----	††	††	††	††	38	46 716	18 012	4 602	1 211
8072	Dental laboratories-----	††	††	††	††	44	5 495	2 269	512	169
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	162	77 929	32 880	7 495	2 379
81	Legal services-----	††	††	††	††	525	73 341	22 515	5 249	1 457
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services-----	††	††	††	††	81	26 214	10 441	2 464	806
823	Libraries and information centers-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools-----	..	..	..	..	13	11 788	5 747	1 378	330
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	68	14 426	4 694	1 086	476
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services-----	††	††	††	††	457	731 691	280 666	71 787	10 263
891 pt.	Architectural services-----	..	..	..	..	119	115 712	48 866	11 431	1 815
891 pt.	Engineering services-----	..	..	..	..	296	607 534	227 830	59 314	8 103
891 pt.	Surveying services-----	..	..	..	..	42	8 445	3 970	1 042	345
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services-----	††	††	††	††	266	41 472	16 956	3 790	982
83, 892, 9	Social and other services-----	††	††	††	††	223	53 767	27 355	6 112	3 786
83	Social services-----	..	..	..	..	175	36 270	18 545	4 447	3 353
835	Child day care services-----	..	..	..	..	98	6 144	2 824	675	695
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services-----	..	..	..	..	77	30 126	15 721	3 772	2 658
892, 9	Other services-----	..	..	..	..	48	17 497	8 810	1 665	433

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	NORFOLK COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	4 025	1 184 320	477 539	112 952	35 927
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	43	37 251	8 802	1 759	1 261
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	32	35 349	8 399	1 704	1 238
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	15	22 860	5 329	1 074	759
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	17	12 489	3 070	630	479
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	11	1 902	403	55	23
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	6	1 731	353	43	14
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	5	171	50	12	9
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	573	68 442	24 358	5 598	3 146
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	128	19 603	6 766	1 531	873
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	23	1 445	248	51	47
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	105	18 158	6 518	1 480	826
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	673	322	67	51
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	75	12 039	4 308	986	600
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	26	5 446	1 888	427	175
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	4	176	50	10	9
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 192	288	59	37
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	20	2 502	706	157	85
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	309	20 660	9 668	2 202	1 234
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	290	19 857	9 251	2 099	1 179
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	19	803	417	103	55
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	5	259	82	18	13
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	41	12 894	3 308	719	192
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	70	12 524	3 828	971	749
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	790	364 738	154 863	36 357	12 249
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	47	12 521	4 811	1 107	215
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	36	8 251	2 873	747	151
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	7	3 755	1 768	322	52
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	94	27 493	15 535	3 380	2 742
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 156	678	149	73
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 147	884	184	54
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	77	24 190	13 973	3 047	2 615
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	107	106 563	39 226	9 348	1 994
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	44	55 090	21 613	5 008	967
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	35	38 843	12 340	3 048	773
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	28	12 630	5 273	1 292	254
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	184	83 987	36 144	8 606	1 850
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	41	10 907	3 424	758	174
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	317	123 267	55 723	13 158	5 274
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 079	1 838	425	169
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	9	7 908	3 398	728	343
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 282	984	200	79
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	24	6 350	1 603	359	97
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	8	1 132	352	75	33
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	72	31 959	19 065	4 271	2 201
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	48	13 071	5 594	1 468	642
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	24	18 888	13 471	2 803	1 559
7365	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	18	14 746	7 896	2 249	321
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 618	1 598	353	71
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	36	12 698	7 408	1 792	975
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	18	7 173	1 786	450	144
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	398	131	23	9
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	17	3 066	560	142	38
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	16	2 520	1 243	315	212
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	57	23 338	7 861	1 776	582

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	320	94 025	21 643	5 119	1 671
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	36	28 743	4 670	1 122	281
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	7	773	209	86	48
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	251	60 239	15 360	3 563	1 130
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	104	20 036	4 826	1 159	390
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	90	23 419	6 454	1 469	462
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	57	16 784	4 080	935	278
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 751	525	124	41
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 801	619	145	32
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	13	4 593	1 011	221	74
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	8	967	279	57	18
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	7	3 953	824	209	46
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 380	481	98	36
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	1 319	151	32	14
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	26	4 270	1 404	348	212
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	15	2 777	929	233	161
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 493	475	115	51
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	131	44 987	14 649	3 415	874
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	44	12 392	3 989	971	240
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	4 997	1 461	340	120
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	7 395	2 528	631	120
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 552	1 265	295	45
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	17	3 843	1 263	336	75
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	12	1 623	512	132	63
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	75	30 972	10 148	2 312	571
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	863	247	68	15
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	70	30 109	9 901	2 244	556
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	7	876	307	80	32
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	5	3 881	1 045	261	54
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	58	25 352	8 549	1 903	470
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	161	53 525	18 898	4 430	1 550
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	13	5 554	1 539	383	75
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	21	11 299	1 650	379	328
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	15	10 273	1 463	363	312
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 026	187	16	16
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	8	507	181	42	19
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	20	3 241	1 138	267	163
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	20	3 241	1 138	267	163
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	99	32 924	14 390	3 359	965
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	8	13 586	9 376	2 459	344
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	91	19 338	5 014	900	621
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	3	779	215	27	24
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	27	8 041	2 437	397	312
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	46	6 013	1 487	270	151
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	..	..	..	..	46	6 013	1 487	270	151

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	1 328	347 235	153 275	36 689	10 811
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	663	157 014	76 469	18 582	2 703
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	409	58 711	19 478	4 509	1 597
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	41	3 920	800	207	85
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	62	89 164	41 404	9 772	5 189
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	134	36 755	14 685	3 528	1 195
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	50	23 428	9 222	2 342	699
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	26	18 884	7 258	1 772	540
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	24	4 544	1 964	570	159
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	84	13 327	5 463	1 186	496
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	242	32 087	9 018	1 985	630
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	38	7 341	2 359	552	223
823	Libraries and information centers -----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	..	..	..	..	8	2 370	664	150	63
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	..	..	..	..	30	4 971	1 695	402	160
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	133	88 051	50 630	12 611	1 994
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	..	..	..	..	31	7 027	3 070	768	158
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	..	..	..	..	91	79 587	46 723	11 697	1 781
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	..	..	..	..	11	1 437	837	146	55
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	175	34 038	13 767	3 284	803
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	91	12 600	5 277	1 153	715
83	Social services -----	..	..	..	..	76	9 784	4 563	994	675
835	Child day care services -----	..	..	..	..	47	2 893	1 166	288	296
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	..	..	..	..	29	6 891	3 397	706	379
892, 9	Other services -----	..	..	..	..	15	2 816	714	159	40
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	1 819	454 533	160 583	37 653	13 985
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	41	11 624	3 071	617	510
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	24	9 062	2 428	533	450
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	6	4 322	1 272	285	248
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	18	4 740	1 156	248	202
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	17	2 562	643	84	60
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	262	29 710	9 641	2 249	1 289
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	60	10 974	3 705	883	434
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	14	1 710	310	107	40
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	46	9 264	3 395	776	394
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	..	..	..	..	5	322	78	19	22
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	..	..	..	..	29	3 964	1 404	327	203
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	..	..	..	..	12	4 978	1 913	430	169
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	8	1 279	307	69	45
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	137	8 400	3 085	709	492
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	131	8 212	3 031	695	481
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	188	54	14	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	28	5 482	1 422	312	92
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	259	121 700	35 973	8 556	2 643
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	20	3 324	1 506	333	97
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	50	4 443	1 694	387	332
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	26	3 775	1 677	361	80
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	47	66 556	12 112	2 926	604
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	22	5 789	1 136	227	82
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	94	37 813	17 848	4 322	1 448
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	150	42 043	8 785	1 970	746
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	14	14 780	1 650	421	178
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	125	25 707	6 803	1 494	517
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	52	8 836	2 010	431	187
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	50	10 144	2 701	592	188
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	23	6 727	2 092	471	142
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	77	10 182	2 929	626	221
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	30	5 322	1 546	344	111
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	2 142	540	125	41
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	3 180	1 006	219	70
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	10	492	135	27	12
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	37	4 368	1 248	255	98
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	114	30 261	6 972	1 503	1 119
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	14	8 435	1 158	282	266
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	11	2 611	742	185	131
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	83	18 734	4 900	983	700
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	548	151 033	69 425	16 442	5 900
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	227	60 401	29 936	7 437	1 241
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	189	26 069	9 064	2 082	740
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	20	2 082	441	106	48
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	37	46 158	22 912	5 276	3 272
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	60	14 842	6 698	1 449	564
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	164	19 678	6 284	1 585	420
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	13	1 611	471	121	38
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	79	22 488	11 476	2 863	555
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	50	7 482	2 841	548	164
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	62	6 721	2 715	573	380
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	54	4 812	1 830	409	353
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 909	885	164	27
	SUFFOLK COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	5 360	4 064 391	1 822 142	445 411	90 084
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	57	218 057	59 333	12 607	5 983
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	38	214 624	58 377	12 394	5 861
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	23	202 601	55 436	11 736	5 504
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	15	12 023	2 941	658	357
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 339	940	224	106
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	6	8 684	2 001	434	251
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	19	3 433	956	213	122
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	3	643	175	24	10
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	16	2 790	781	189	112
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	610	107 640	37 713	8 977	4 091
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	190	55 895	19 273	4 571	1 877
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	38	3 044	666	161	127
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	152	52 851	18 607	4 410	1 750
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	15	5 317	2 437	587	258
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	92	10 270	3 588	828	437
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	45	37 264	12 582	2 995	1 055
7213	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	11	588	159	37	25
7217	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	8	21 380	7 114	1 671	583
7218	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Industrial launderers* .....	..	..	..	..	7	10 383	3 392	871	249
	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	14	3 371	541	140	52
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	277	24 862	11 083	2 467	1 335
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	243	23 744	10 644	2 363	1 274
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	34	1 118	439	104	61
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	15	990	374	84	51
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	41	9 767	2 222	517	122
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	73	12 755	4 220	1 198	654

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.									
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	1 216	955 157	406 112	95 190	30 450
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	118	100 719	45 326	10 859	1 901
7311	Advertising agencies -----	††	††	††	††	90	85 156	40 385	9 697	1 611
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives -----	††	††	††	††	19	8 844	3 239	793	150
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	106	49 317	30 743	7 133	4 272
7341	Window cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	5	549	203	45	19
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services -----	††	††	††	††	10	2 399	947	165	67
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	91	46 369	29 593	6 923	4 186
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	95	141 504	44 384	11 180	2 202
7372	Computer programming and other software services -----	††	††	††	††	39	42 807	16 901	3 994	644
7374	Data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	38	84 372	22 169	5 581	1 268
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	18	14 325	5 314	1 605	290
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	312	240 877	105 513	24 297	4 531
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	45	68 958	12 999	2 928	595
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	540	353 782	167 147	38 793	16 949
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies -----	††	††	††	††	28	20 132	6 825	1 660	393
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	††	††	††	††	17	31 622	10 133	2 631	705
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	††	††	††	††	11	5 171	1 684	436	149
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	††	††	††	††	108	41 797	14 421	3 538	665
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	25	5 274	1 653	410	136
736	Personnel supply services -----	††	††	††	††	119	68 832	45 307	11 010	6 601
7361	Employment agencies -----	††	††	††	††	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services -----	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	9	4 786	2 878	528	93
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	††	††	††	††	5	748	259	71	19
7393	Detective agencies and protective services -----	††	††	††	††	57	84 918	46 812	9 952	5 434
7395	Photofinishing laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	26	10 295	3 903	932	245
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	321	86	21	9
7399 pt.	Interior designing -----	††	††	††	††	16	7 446	1 545	458	81
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	††	††	††	††	18	2 301	1 024	273	159
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	95	70 139	30 617	6 873	2 260
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	437	225 211	43 346	9 906	3 501
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	47	114 577	14 005	3 248	930
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	131	45 941	9 111	2 022	1 064
7523	Parking lots -----	††	††	††	††	94	16 333	3 572	750	487
7525	Parking structures -----	††	††	††	††	37	29 608	5 539	1 272	577
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	232	53 143	16 550	3 723	1 185
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	99	16 623	4 484	1 027	366
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	††	††	††	††	95	15 880	4 274	982	356
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	743	210	45	10
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	84	23 323	7 872	1 713	557
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	49	13 197	4 194	983	262
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services -----	††	††	††	††	4	1 240	384	74	23
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	††	††	††	††	8	1 116	384	84	28
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair -----	††	††	††	††	13	4 782	1 422	370	91
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) -----	††	††	††	††	7	2 037	531	111	26
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	10	2 501	932	214	54
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	27	11 550	3 680	913	322
7542	Car washes -----	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services -----	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	††	††	††	145	39 441	12 526	3 068	860
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	31	9 364	3 043	724	193
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	8	1 896	678	168	43
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	23	7 468	2 365	556	150
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	3	364	105	32	8
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	20	7 104	2 260	524	142
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	18	3 295	956	219	84
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	96	26 782	8 527	2 125	583
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	††	††	††	††	25	4 567	1 494	348	105
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	††	††	††	††	71	22 215	7 033	1 777	478
7692	Welding repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	2 166	624	152	36
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	230	214 402	48 729	12 060	3 756
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	60	78 459	5 484	1 265	327
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	52	18 523	3 202	760	633
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	43	17 320	2 901	721	594
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	**	**	**	9	1 203	301	39	39
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	26	18 256	4 148	1 032	312
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	**	**	**	17	13 400	3 027	704	250
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	**	**	**	9	4 856	1 121	328	62
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	17	3 862	1 149	283	207
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	17	3 862	1 149	283	207
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	75	95 302	34 746	8 720	2 277
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	11	81 338	30 974	7 800	1 662
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	64	13 964	3 772	920	615
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	13	2 994	627	129	89
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	14	4 441	1 309	306	207
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	24	5 390	1 366	373	259
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	21	4 937	1 188	273	223
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	997	300 836	132 183	31 739	10 084
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	515	130 112	61 715	15 242	2 012
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	264	42 405	14 522	3 564	1 127
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	34	4 057	748	175	90
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	65	78 952	38 400	8 823	5 019
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	108	44 000	16 406	3 838	1 805
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	40	14 452	5 087	1 122	325
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	15	11 701	4 049	895	253
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	25	2 751	1 038	227	72
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	68	29 548	11 319	2 716	1 480
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	1 053	577 162	196 487	45 355	8 252
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	48	29 430	10 568	2 530	685
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	15	7 033	2 752	683	231
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	33	22 397	7 816	1 847	454
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	265	1 136 046	774 856	199 830	17 449
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	128	84 269	36 549	8 709	1 616
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	128	1 048 400	736 266	190 686	15 736
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	9	3 377	2 041	435	97
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	199	226 688	90 695	21 943	4 199
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	103	34 321	9 594	2 206	774
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	77	26 986	6 501	1 395	640
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	27	2 242	1 111	271	175
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	50	24 744	5 390	1 124	465
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	26	7 335	3 093	811	134

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	WORCESTER COUNTY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	3 181	718 963	271 552	64 515	25 462
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	57	32 247	8 190	1 898	1 408
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	42	30 482	7 845	1 839	1 366
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	10	7 791	1 684	339	307
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	32	22 691	6 161	1 500	1 059
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	15	1 765	345	59	42
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	10	1 430	236	31	24
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	5	335	109	28	18
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	522	53 424	18 369	4 235	2 522
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	94	18 884	6 501	1 482	833
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	26	2 115	478	117	95
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	68	16 769	6 023	1 365	738
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 263	1 098	258	151
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	39	5 136	1 950	402	270
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	25	9 368	2 975	705	317
Other 721	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	4	4 759	1 710	406	165
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	10	841	330	64	50
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	5	127	26	4	5
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	20	3 506	865	214	78
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	296	14 638	5 956	1 338	924
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	276	13 937	5 649	1 263	878
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	20	701	307	75	46
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	4	341	46	11	7
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	59	9 258	2 287	504	160
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	49	6 797	2 714	686	520
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	431	143 109	56 664	13 780	5 860
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	28	8 214	2 647	610	174
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	5	606	178	34	23
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	77	9 960	4 587	1 051	892
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 083	445	85	34
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	45	17 042	6 745	1 556	305
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	27	9 943	4 036	943	161
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 180	1 480	304	70
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 919	1 229	309	74
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	56	11 113	5 158	1 409	270
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	38	17 390	4 600	980	255
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	187	79 390	32 927	8 174	3 964
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	14	4 888	2 074	556	186
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	3	853	258	60	32
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	5	564	167	40	16
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	23	4 705	1 263	283	76
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	11	925	220	61	33
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	37	15 006	10 667	2 961	1 888
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	24	4 192	2 692	760	296
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	13	10 814	7 975	2 201	1 592
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	6	7 765	3 491	884	216
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 358	1 146	262	82
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	25	5 973	3 013	716	427
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	387	44	11	8
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 000	422	117	75
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	31	15 753	5 889	1 270	445

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	357	80 342	19 066	4 409	1 568
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	20	13 314	1 784	366	147
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	7	980	336	81	48
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	306	63 116	16 141	3 753	1 285
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	131	22 391	5 357	1 244	440
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	††	††	††	††	123	20 982	5 055	1 179	414
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 409	302	65	26
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	118	24 775	6 836	1 614	560
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	57	15 950	3 948	895	285
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	1 910	579	144	40
7535	Paint shops	††	††	††	††	6	2 200	615	169	42
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	††	††	††	††	6	1 038	295	64	19
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	††	††	††	††	12	2 699	700	159	51
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	††	††	††	††	7	1 934	415	76	24
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	††	††	††	††	7	3 016	656	131	41
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	††	††	††	††	10	1 536	423	95	33
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 617	265	57	35
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	24	2 932	805	209	88
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	13	1 535	475	129	57
7542	Car washes	††	††	††	††	11	1 397	330	80	31
7549	Other automotive services	††	††	††	††	132	28 593	8 246	1 835	571
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	36	9 901	2 734	606	178
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 258	726	206	65
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	20	6 643	2 008	400	113
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	4 101	1 169	228	61
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	2 542	839	172	52
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	20	2 098	566	118	72
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	76	16 594	4 946	1 111	321
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	3	132	31	8	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	73	16 462	4 915	1 103	318
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	12	1 682	520	132	47
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	5	1 597	434	109	27
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	56	13 183	3 961	862	244
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	138	31 215	7 864	1 491	1 162
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	22	8 521	1 183	246	221
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	13	7 374	957	230	184
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	9	1 147	226	16	37
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	20	3 911	1 194	339	207
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	20	3 911	1 194	339	207
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	90	17 908	5 272	858	717
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	3	824	365	51	14
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	87	17 084	4 907	807	703
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	13	2 727	656	87	91
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	7	916	231	44	43
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	23	5 910	1 885	265	191
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	30	5 073	1 200	289	303
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	984	239 884	109 693	26 485	9 158
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	479	104 268	49 829	12 494	2 064
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	278	43 350	14 389	3 333	1 237
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	4	182	31	7	7
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	22	2 333	498	111	63
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	39	4 830	1 231	284	113
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	66	71 580	37 869	8 984	4 987
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	96	13 341	5 846	1 272	687
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	30	3 773	1 522	300	137
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	12	1 736	635	111	59
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	18	2 037	887	189	78
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	66	9 568	4 324	972	550
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	253	45 652	15 749	3 470	952
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	24	2 433	946	227	111
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	6	1 212	468	115	42
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	18	1 221	478	112	69
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	86	19 285	9 072	2 252	459
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	17	4 236	1 629	450	70
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	46	9 426	4 431	1 207	230
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	23	5 623	3 012	595	159
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	97	26 933	11 560	2 989	610
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	100	15 846	6 133	1 444	1 081
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	94	15 055	5 985	1 409	1 068
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	51	2 938	1 212	287	279
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	43	12 117	4 773	1 122	789
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	6	791	148	35	13

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BARNSTABLE TOWN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	422	108 651	34 621	7 834	3 135
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	47	30 392	7 092	1 331	859
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	34	17 019	4 084	784	552
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BARNSTABLE TOWN—Con.									
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	14	2 192	719	176	78
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	671	114	21	22
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	7	1 521	605	155	56
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	26	1 657	666	143	91
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	26	1 657	666	143	91
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	9	715	168	36	34
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	50	14 975	4 038	912	468
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	7	1 863	735	167	38
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	8	3 308	531	103	38
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	21	8 500	2 247	539	324
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	31	6 957	1 552	347	121
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	1 005	112	23	11
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	789	132	26	13
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	2 227	555	130	42
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	14	3 765	1 028	240	67
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	2 507	710	142	34
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	17	5 124	954	143	91
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	4	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	8	1 035	278	62	39
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	126	31 353	14 189	3 394	1 004
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	61	14 678	7 186	1 847	241
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	36	5 788	1 857	456	129
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	4	333	143	27	13
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	3	537	111	29	9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	7 046	3 551	730	507
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	16	2 971	1 341	305	105
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	49	6 920	2 313	543	151
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	12	1 832	662	142	41
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	11	1 584	700	111	39
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	13	887	420	88	83
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BOSTON									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	5 039	3 989 370	1 798 788	440 142	87 785
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	23	202 601	55 436	11 736	5 504
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	9	3 339	940	224	106
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps	††	††	††	††	3	643	175	24	10
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	533	101 006	36 125	8 626	3 852
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	176	53 361	18 949	4 494	1 817
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	35	2 917	636	149	113
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	141	50 444	18 313	4 345	1 704
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	15	5 317	2 437	587	258
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	11	588	159	37	25
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries*	††	††	††	††	7	10 383	3 392	871	249
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	234	23 205	10 456	2 324	1 223
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	203	22 162	10 051	2 228	1 167
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	31	1 043	405	96	56
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	15	990	374	84	51
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	62	11 720	3 939	1 145	609
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	1 181	945 228	402 288	94 376	30 113
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	90	85 156	40 385	9 697	1 611
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	††	††	††	19	8 844	3 239	793	150
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	99	48 581	30 335	7 051	4 202
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	549	203	45	19
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	39	42 807	16 901	3 994	644
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	18	14 325	5 314	1 605	290
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	308	240 431	105 314	24 283	4 506
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	522	347 690	164 522	38 228	16 745
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	††	††	††	11	5 171	1 684	436	149
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	††	††	††	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	25	5 274	1 653	410	136
736	Personnel supply services	††	††	††	††	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies	††	††	††	††	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	††	††	††	††	44	45 151	31 604	7 668	5 627
7369	Facilities management services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	††	††	††	9	4 786	2 878	528	93
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	††	††	††	††	51	80 247	44 741	9 521	5 267
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	††	††	††	††	26	10 295	3 903	932	245
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	††	††	††	††	16	7 446	1 545	458	81
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BOSTON—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	392	216 481	40 696	9 255	3 284
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	43	114 037	13 877	3 214	914
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	††	††	††	††	37	29 608	5 539	1 272	577
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	85	13 529	3 596	791	295
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	††	††	††	††	81	12 786	3 386	746	285
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	743	210	45	10
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	††	††	††	††	10	4 196	1 267	333	81
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	††	††	††	††	3	258	107	28	10
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	††	††	††	††	7	2 307	885	203	49
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	139	37 402	11 936	2 918	831
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 896	678	168	43
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	25	4 567	1 494	348	105
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	213	192 325	43 625	10 991	3 287
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	9	1 203	301	39	39
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	17	13 400	3 027	704	250
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	17	3 862	1 149	283	207
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	17	3 862	1 149	283	207
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	54	12 236	3 390	833	531
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	10	2 527	548	110	80
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	20	4 606	1 217	337	215
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Part- nerships (number)					
	BOSTON—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	902	282 071	124 749	29 990	9 316
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	478	125 784	60 136	14 843	1 924
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	224	37 650	13 099	3 204	976
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	30	3 658	667	156	79
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	59	71 373	34 710	7 982	4 547
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	101	42 456	15 805	3 716	1 763
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	1 034	575 170	195 919	45 222	8 205
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	45	29 320	10 528	2 521	679
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	15	7 033	2 752	683	231
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	30	22 287	7 776	1 838	448
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	128	1 048 400	736 266	190 686	15 736
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	192	226 265	90 570	21 906	4 182
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	92	32 763	8 949	2 062	686
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	22	1 616	852	212	121
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	BROCKTON									
	Total	††	††	††	††	484	130 400	51 569	12 067	3 934
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	5	3 904	1 152	251	185
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	70	11 829	4 268	995	491
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	18	6 718	2 392	574	231
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 094	452	102	61
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	6	1 419	425	89	25
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	8	807	267	63	52
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	45	14 718	5 778	1 400	436
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	8	1 118	488	129	96
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	5	1 476	683	166	30
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	20	7 384	2 341	633	214
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	41	12 135	3 030	668	221
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	32	8 568	2 618	576	173
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	1 144	293	66	25
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	2 957	731	147	45
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	4 467	1 584	363	103
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	BROCKTON—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	21	1 915	551	128	54
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	742	225	53	18
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	21	7 468	1 206	289	249
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	185	61 133	29 485	6 834	1 935
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	98	32 589	16 909	4 192	622
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	51	7 778	2 672	609	204
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	9	12 651	6 290	1 288	838
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	20	6 974	3 394	688	254
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	59	9 526	3 272	872	184
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	16	3 698	1 236	268	65
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	8	1 946	768	144	61
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	BROOKLINE TOWN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	636	181 593	73 708	17 252	5 552
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	5	3 678	1 127	189	85
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	77	15 551	5 323	1 296	697
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	4 802	1 684	382	161
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 235	412	87	55
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	36	1 984	863	203	124
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	15	5 242	1 561	384	352
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	95	39 948	18 249	4 193	2 075
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	10	5 641	3 863	845	694
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	9	9 115	3 637	817	170
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	35	8 376	3 287	743	149
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	10	2 671	770	167	59
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	2 020	600	126	38
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	BROOKLINE TOWN—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	11	2 584	663	169	48
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	450	116	27	10
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	16	6 202	1 339	269	127
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	5	1 929	556	127	31
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	7	1 314	366	47	24
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	335	92 248	38 932	9 270	2 001
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	206	54 865	25 935	6 224	920
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	72	10 916	3 790	852	262
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	7	376	76	15	9
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	718	130	37	9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	16 827	5 585	1 309	438
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	39	8 546	3 416	833	363
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	29	3 910	1 122	300	93
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	6	2 390	761	182	61
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	10	3 320	1 909	486	113
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	28	7 198	2 500	565	122
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	14	1 893	1 013	166	71
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 690	934	129	64
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	3	203	79	37	7
	CAMBRIDGE									
	Total	††	††	††	††	883	936 513	377 277	99 523	18 856
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	8	42 274	11 094	2 643	1 391
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	8	42 274	11 094	2 643	1 391
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	92	18 775	5 461	1 213	488
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	26	12 229	3 047	703	236
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 440	546	151	83
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	42	2 379	1 071	232	123
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	34	2 120	984	208	111
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	8	259	87	24	12
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	14	2 119	839	171	93
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	263	374 765	178 408	47 764	9 835
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	6	781	348	98	24
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	11	10 527	6 690	1 761	1 310
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	60	119 148	50 584	12 709	1 614
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	93	162 903	85 001	24 041	3 063
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	58	13 713	3 834	889	292
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	7	2 684	498	121	48
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	4	1 087	245	55	29
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	39	8 631	2 776	640	180
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	23	4 356	1 259	307	97
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	2 188	978	206	47
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	2 087	539	127	36
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	8	1 311	315	73	35

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	CAMBRIDGE—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	22	5 179	1 815	543	99
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 066	295	90	22
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	3	287	103	24	10
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	12	3 826	1 417	429	67
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	46	16 129	3 728	949	524
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	14	2 957	766	187	45
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	8	4 072	1 026	248	171
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	14	7 998	1 669	449	279
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	204	47 504	22 148	5 104	1 242
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	118	21 708	11 171	2 453	327
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	47	8 022	2 976	727	206
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	3	481	142	36	15
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	3	1 059	246	67	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	7	8 824	4 415	1 081	497
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	26	7 410	3 198	740	182
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	39	6 668	1 763	308	97
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	11	4 610	1 014	213	81
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	111	396 527	143 483	38 912	4 599
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	10	984	423	135	27
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	19	9 385	4 106	850	181
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 144	425	101	35
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	13	8 241	3 681	749	146
	FALL RIVER									
	Total	††	††	††	††	473	86 954	35 206	8 864	2 895
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	84	12 214	4 314	1 026	534
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	16	6 655	2 586	609	309
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 755	1 197	286	162
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	46	1 437	584	153	111
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	17	3 072	628	141	63
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	37	7 093	2 972	877	356
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	6	494	262	57	64
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	8	1 019	426	115	27
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	19	3 918	1 750	570	237
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	52	9 547	2 275	537	206
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	18	1 792	458	98	46
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	2 404	744	200	63
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	FALL RIVER—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	19	3 278	981	191	81
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	9	1 935	636	117	42
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	9	1 391	302	63	39
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	179	41 306	20 074	5 166	1 305
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	115	27 032	14 434	3 542	467
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	33	3 755	1 226	318	123
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	6 309	3 343	1 056	621
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	13	2 646	945	222	72
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	53	6 089	2 029	455	146
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	6	732	377	81	21
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	23	4 184	1 369	325	115
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	521	230 395	78 434	17 776	5 786
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	11	4 959	1 398	313	209
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	67	8 873	3 348	859	458
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	15	2 576	913	224	88
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 678	673	168	60
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	608	170	39	17
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	41	3 365	1 529	345	190
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	37	3 188	1 475	331	182
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	4	177	54	14	8
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	8	2 294	760	253	152
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	131	54 258	22 660	5 070	2 076
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	8	3 572	1 479	380	58
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	12	3 199	2 088	524	508
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	22	15 393	5 195	1 146	214
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	34	11 056	4 207	914	210
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	863	305	71	15
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	50	20 175	9 386	2 035	1 071
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	40	12 733	3 265	747	226
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	5	4 382	718	163	47
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	32	8 196	2 492	574	171
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	1 298	285	67	28
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	1 837	600	145	38
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	5 061	1 607	362	105
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	155	55	10	8

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	13	13 582	4 027	739	120
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	3	476	129	30	12
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	10	4 576	924	216	131
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	152	40 222	18 569	4 568	1 161
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	75	19 637	10 443	2 576	391
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	42	9 730	3 661	947	251
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	4	357	38	8	5
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	610	232	46	12
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	6 318	3 101	778	428
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	17	3 570	1 094	213	74
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	40	7 393	2 086	459	154
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	21	3 125	1 226	188	60
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	9	1 615	776	194	82
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LAWRENCE									
	Total	††	††	††	††	319	69 740	24 730	5 955	2 537
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	56	12 765	4 712	1 176	572
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	15	8 784	3 421	828	365
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	5	804	383	92	50
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	5	5 405	1 806	451	157
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	24	935	384	92	59
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	9	1 731	373	96	22
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	4	1 091	494	150	119
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	38	9 683	4 048	919	457
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	3	316	107	24	14
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	7	352	133	33	24
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	4	1 719	797	174	39
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	1 996	361	88	28
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	19	5 300	2 650	600	352
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	35	7 709	2 005	502	182
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	6 579	1 800	436	147
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	3 402	1 022	251	88
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 261	402	100	32
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	1 916	376	87	27
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	LAWRENCE—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	11	2 103	584	127	51
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	476	138	35	19
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	6	1 627	446	92	32
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††					
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	10	3 794	741	215	154
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	100	24 087	9 362	2 280	781
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	52	11 946	4 041	988	242
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	34	5 898	2 573	559	180
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	4	553	133	30	13
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	5	1 955	693	141	42
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	53	5 122	1 502	317	127
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	3	1 093	582	122	29
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	LOWELL									
	Total	††	††	††	††	401	101 272	41 432	9 543	3 943
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	5	1 685	539	121	98
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	63	7 842	2 772	658	397
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	11	3 075	1 171	282	182
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	436	99	24	19
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	7	2 639	1 072	258	163
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	34	1 856	822	201	132
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	10	2 247	594	126	37
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	42	18 368	6 816	1 584	790
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	11	7 885	1 600	349	246
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	2 094	1 177	273	58
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	43	8 303	2 138	473	227
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	6 377	1 603	339	126
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	1 538	352	77	32
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	2 653	658	142	49
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 186	593	120	45
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	LOWELL—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	18	6 806	2 186	540	174
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	8	5 745	1 760	452	134
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	123	35 625	16 412	3 931	1 422
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	67	14 528	6 696	1 613	257
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	34	6 846	2 670	667	200
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	3	157	31	7	5
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	833	317	67	17
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	11 960	6 083	1 427	901
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	8	1 301	615	150	42
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	68	10 339	3 458	757	199
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	7	2 869	1 748	500	114
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	9	2 694	1 412	298	73
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	7	4 977	3 452	556	339
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LYNN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	434	98 814	40 057	9 788	3 243
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	918	285	43	40
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	66	11 433	4 818	1 201	641
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	24	7 566	3 535	844	380
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 008	354	97	47
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	27	1 123	427	95	77
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	11	1 916	536	142	52
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	4	828	320	120	132
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	45	14 140	5 583	1 341	621
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	9	2 279	1 360	285	160
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	565	155	39	12
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	4 445	1 187	278	82
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	21	5 602	2 492	650	325
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	43	10 320	2 780	646	209
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	38	9 039	2 386	560	175
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 478	565	125	40
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 775	806	195	56
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	3 786	1 015	240	79
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	LYNN—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	18	1 821	543	126	56
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	573	164	43	22
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	165	54	16	11
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	408	110	27	11
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	445	151	32	16
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	8	803	228	51	18
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	14	3 665	871	238	110
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	9	2 515	387	104	55
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	153	43 961	21 280	5 280	1 191
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	70	20 677	10 970	2 789	307
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	51	8 082	3 085	798	230
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	487	224	53	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	10	9 021	4 553	1 068	523
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	14	5 423	2 417	565	110
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	58	7 256	1 874	448	163
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	5	542	152	32	17
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	7	2 469	952	215	81
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	9	1 246	525	120	37
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	10	1 043	394	98	77
83	Social services	††	††	††	††	10	1 043	394	98	77
892, 9	Other services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
	MALDEN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	303	65 337	29 541	7 626	3 809
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	36	3 390	1 092	258	143
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	9	768	235	58	43
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	312	74	15	15
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	4	456	161	43	28
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721		††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	17	1 418	584	138	68
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	6	739	157	32	12
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	4	465	116	30	20
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	47	18 562	9 334	2 335	833
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	15	3 238	2 032	441	256
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	25	13 033	6 311	1 670	524
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	51	8 202	2 271	528	189
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	37	7 489	2 068	476	159
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	1 078	242	60	27
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	3 256	1 017	227	73
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	3 155	809	189	59
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	MALDEN—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	13	1 939	527	148	64
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 249	293	89	37
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	9	1 536	443	123	92
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	5	1 222	353	91	61
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	94	18 852	8 668	2 203	863
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	40	7 137	3 456	897	149
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	29	3 871	1 274	286	122
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	486	75	17	8
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	5 772	3 120	821	522
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	9	1 263	643	158	52
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	31	3 911	1 612	647	85
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	7	475	153	39	18
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	NEW BEDFORD									
	Total	††	††	††	††	523	92 932	36 459	8 842	3 407
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	2 030	676	162	115
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	95	14 159	4 285	966	528
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	9 697	2 936	638	274
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	51	1 663	667	154	114
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	6	625	227	73	104
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	47	8 939	3 945	928	569
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	5	1 478	499	113	41
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	9	1 151	565	133	128
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	4	1 202	371	85	31
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	21	3 464	1 836	440	338
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	55	7 810	2 107	498	221
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	45	6 622	1 849	438	197
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	21	2 416	580	154	73
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	2 938	903	199	91
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 268	366	85	33
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	335	102	25	12

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	NEW BEDFORD—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	29	5 720	1 543	344	119
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	1 827	324	82	27
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	14	3 139	800	184	110
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	154	33 290	16 467	4 201	1 161
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	77	16 752	9 219	2 475	364
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	9	7 672	3 899	977	555
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	11	1 710	592	127	48
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	80	8 439	2 855	622	204
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	11	2 885	1 310	463	65
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	20	2 338	915	215	89
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
	NEWTON									
	Total	††	††	††	††	859	269 630	100 600	23 638	7 837
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	27 325	6 342	1 621	748
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	97	12 421	4 866	1 183	596
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	25	5 049	1 585	353	163
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	1 562	304	63	27
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	3 487	1 281	290	136
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	13	2 061	804	180	93
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	7	1 426	477	110	43
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	54	4 980	2 426	637	298
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	51	4 874	2 388	625	292
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	3	106	38	12	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	3	252	79	13	6
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	4	716	115	30	10
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	191	90 030	36 087	8 545	2 995
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	18	4 861	2 024	527	84
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	16	2 382	1 188	264	245
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	33	35 691	14 776	3 099	568
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	52	12 019	5 271	1 629	376
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	7	2 672	557	110	36
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	65	32 405	12 271	2 916	1 686
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	28	8 143	1 901	466	164
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	3 918	1 158	270	93
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	1 224	299	78	31
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 201	441	99	29
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	1 493	418	93	33
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	NEWTON—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	18	2 854	1 191	271	70
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	512	199	36	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	90	26	6	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	422	173	30	8
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	5	328	101	23	11
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	6	2 014	891	212	48
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	36	12 456	2 432	538	270
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	9	5 044	678	135	51
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	16	3 521	1 230	259	129
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	298	71 873	29 620	6 960	1 930
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	62	8 237	2 703	586	186
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	4	237	30	7	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	13	15 775	7 180	1 675	870
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	41	15 831	5 909	1 384	357
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	44	5 018	1 651	360	100
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	12	1 827	620	136	44
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	49	19 832	8 470	1 902	373
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	50	11 170	3 990	894	221
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	30	6 681	3 430	762	326
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	23	5 043	2 569	590	292
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 638	861	172	34
	PITTSFIELD									
	Total	††	††	††	††	373	79 110	32 986	7 516	2 550
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	60	5 384	1 749	420	281
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	34	1 708	670	152	118
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	34	1 708	670	152	118
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	5	1 372	376	79	25
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	45	15 979	6 901	1 636	606
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	11	1 342	647	124	94
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	2 343	722	172	56
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	PITTSFIELD—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	19	2 822	814	223	204
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	12	1 863	548	159	142
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	115	29 174	14 170	3 075	764
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	55	19 045	10 089	2 274	371
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	40	6 540	2 379	446	185
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	9	1 433	865	174	109
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	47	5 975	2 317	604	142
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	10	4 845	2 153	480	61
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	15	1 195	462	105	70
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	QUINCY									
	Total	††	††	††	††	488	116 134	44 723	10 600	4 096
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	1 443	284	66	69
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	3	467	131	31	35
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	75	9 069	3 175	727	385
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	2 418	1 009	226	133
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	8	422	73	14	12
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	13	1 996	936	212	121
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 832	884	201	113
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	700	216	49	22
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	35	2 529	1 193	260	161
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	30	2 344	1 111	242	150
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	5	185	82	18	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	8	2 424	429	106	28
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	74	36 863	15 580	3 527	1 534
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	7	2 016	754	189	53
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	16	13 521	4 626	851	189
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	35	19 489	9 707	2 374	1 225
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	60	15 028	3 898	890	320
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	52	14 134	3 614	815	256
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	2 922	757	179	56
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	20	5 058	1 265	282	97
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	6 154	1 592	354	103
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	392	194	51	49

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	QUINCY—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	16	3 802	1 154	335	75
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	2 425	707	220	39
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	17	2 753	817	198	155
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	4	842	296	75	42
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	10	1 551	404	91	93
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	150	35 453	15 994	3 939	1 286
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	46	6 365	2 288	519	184
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	907	217	65	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	8 393	4 148	1 074	620
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	13	3 084	1 119	239	120
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	55	6 928	1 750	378	117
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	6	598	153	36	23
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	10	2 440	1 312	353	60
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	12	1 240	393	98	35
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	7	517	213	53	37
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	7	517	213	53	37
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	SPRINGFIELD									
	Total	††	††	††	††	937	292 756	120 957	28 681	8 963
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	8 456	2 723	606	408
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	116	26 557	9 413	2 289	1 062
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	32	15 776	5 617	1 378	545
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	505	122	30	40
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	26	15 271	5 495	1 348	505
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 184	949	267	135
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	54	4 368	2 110	467	256
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	48	4 106	1 965	432	235
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	6	262	145	35	21
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	14	4 419	1 050	244	80
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	10	1 587	558	182	169
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	132	43 615	17 886	4 117	2 379
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	9	1 498	608	152	49
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	32	4 215	2 519	622	531
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	18	3 409	1 365	225	99
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	2 292	428	95	27
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	95	30 434	7 584	1 821	649
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	2 917	840	197	63
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	31	7 748	2 388	566	188
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	SPRINGFIELD—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	24	15 906	4 959	966	220
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 263	466	*00	34
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	363	145	36	17
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	13	14 280	4 348	830	169
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	25	5 915	1 335	350	218
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	3	583	148	38	36
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	16	3 425	835	216	115
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	325	103 520	52 550	12 773	2 615
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	181	63 227	36 218	8 993	1 038
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	85	12 241	4 569	1 088	370
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	12	1 518	417	110	36
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	9	13 467	6 388	1 460	832
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	33	12 778	4 929	1 117	333
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	139	31 325	12 615	3 011	688
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	6	240	72	18	22
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	19	9 399	4 482	1 048	177
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	26	13 562	5 993	1 369	306
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	21	3 827	1 345	313	219
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	WALTHAM									
	Total	††	††	††	††	522	542 403	228 198	57 374	11 874
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	4	5 797	1 419	272	185
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	4	5 797	1 419	272	185
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	4	5 797	1 419	272	185
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	50	5 954	2 309	534	389
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	13	1 128	324	80	40
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	298	49	11	5
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	7	830	275	69	35
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	24	2 131	898	216	101
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	4	1 147	291	63	15
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	172	356 452	157 751	40 825	7 541
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	15	3 552	1 823	398	194
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	46	155 933	75 641	19 865	3 002
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	42	44 569	22 400	6 016	807
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	54	26 591	3 794	907	268
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	47	11 155	2 918	680	207
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	18	3 822	1 169	276	86
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	2 803	834	206	59
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	4 530	915	198	62
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	WALTHAM—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	18	5 297	2 227	505	128
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	3 175	1 260	268	68
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	380	146	37	13
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	6	1 742	821	200	47
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	15	4 704	1 281	286	200
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	5	2 308	521	105	95
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	117	43 509	18 054	4 249	1 192
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	28	3 910	1 179	279	111
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	757	120	28	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	8	4 882	2 616	619	336
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	31	5 806	1 468	356	93
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	9	1 137	388	89	33
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	25	83 065	37 643	8 973	1 703
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	21	3 014	1 381	263	85
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	6	1 077	483	115	57
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	WELLESLEY TOWN									
	Total	††	††	††	††	367	144 812	56 828	13 271	3 013
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	39	4 423	1 894	412	207
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	6	1 022	341	87	42
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	4	840	291	76	38
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	24	2 077	1 048	231	100
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	104	77 112	29 992	7 128	1 297
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	8	1 071	418	111	20
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	3	418	158	30	15
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	17	41 347	14 517	3 291	603
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	39	21 988	9 896	2 424	373
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	9	1 818	601	152	35
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 611	548	141	28
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	WELLESLEY TOWN—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	13	3 594	852	203	170
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	9	3 296	750	174	141
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	129	23 293	9 768	2 065	626
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	68	10 044	4 463	1 041	164
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	38	5 717	2 256	462	151
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	25	4 187	1 058	211	63
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	8	3 212	1 047	257	93
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	13	18 569	8 330	2 058	286
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	17	3 650	1 821	428	75
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	6	1 300	420	93	29
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	WORCESTER									
	Total	††	††	††	††	1 151	345 836	142 522	34 734	12 135
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	10	14 216	4 357	1 138	729
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	6	12 945	4 071	1 068	680
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	166	27 606	9 901	2 268	1 150
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	40	12 457	4 459	1 002	465
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	295	52	11	12
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	33	12 162	4 407	991	453
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	16	2 694	1 303	246	152
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	6	2 093	537	138	34
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	81	5 122	2 057	455	292
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	74	4 750	1 877	409	266
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	7	372	180	46	26
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	17	4 109	1 143	234	73
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	181	74 970	35 074	8 874	3 681
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	16	6 867	2 151	502	128
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	27	6 045	2 904	662	527
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	11	7 555	3 168	780	153
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	22	7 828	3 954	1 096	190
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	12	4 206	1 351	331	104
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	93	42 469	21 546	5 503	2 579
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	121	34 507	8 856	2 039	701
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	32	5 978	1 722	396	128
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	9 773	2 847	704	236
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	WORCESTER—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	39	13 444	3 836	810	228
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	15	5 978	1 796	406	118
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	6	719	169	33	18
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	18	6 747	1 871	371	92
78, 79	Amusement and recreation aervices, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	24	7 269	1 636	389	227
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	16	3 371	980	201	137
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hoapitala	††	††	††	††	378	108 491	52 227	12 889	3 788
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	209	55 068	27 943	7 382	1 042
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	91	16 508	5 818	1 255	449
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	7	1 580	418	103	34
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	24	27 753	14 621	3 422	1 817
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	40	6 779	3 292	702	427
81	Legal servicea	††	††	††	††	120	32 568	11 857	2 593	616
823, 4, 9	Selected educational aervices	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and arveying servicea	††	††	††	††	31	7 234	3 438	897	166
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping servicea	††	††	††	††	47	20 258	9 156	2 345	438
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	23	3 702	1 682	377	346
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll										Selected kind-of-business or operation groups										Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total					Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Num-ber		Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Massachusetts ----	††	††	††	33 947	13 316 871	5 362 924	1 296 921	353 348	695 963	3 104	861 590	1 566	603 218	2 525 980	3 232	885 443																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									</

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

All establishments				Establishments with payroll																
Geographic area	Unincorporated businesses or operations			Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups												
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Partnerships (no.)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)		
			Individual proprietorships	Partnerships						Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts ($1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts ($1,000)
Massachusetts— Con.																				
Hampden County	2 209	595 862	116	11	237 656	20 463	45	26 127	55 626	2 819	272	55 931	102	41 023	658	192 672	208	38 524		
Agawam town	116	37 232	185	11	13 487	1 514	1	(D)	2 819	2 819	16	1 962	14	12 498	21	9 518	6	236		
Chicopee	185	35 036	91	11	11 860	1 614	8	4 718	2 846	1 641	37	5 346	12	2 214	37	10 221	6	509		
East Longmeadow town	255	70 531	51	11	29 055	6 997	5	4 790	6 997	6 997	28	1 052	10	2 104	23	7 070	5	306		
Holyoke	51	7 059	45	11	2 800	641	-	-	641	-	-	5 338	3	6 035	89	27 369	18	3 147		
Longmeadow town	45	5 673	45	11	2 263	572	-	-	572	-	8	704	1	(D)	20	2 801	1	(D)		
Ludlow town	937	292 756	175	11	120 957	8 963	9	4 556	28 681	3 621	11	625	2	(D)	12	1 676	2	(D)		
Pelham town	203	41 833	46	11	15 563	2 644	12	6 951	3 621	3 621	35	30 434	25	5 915	10	1 510	5	428		
Westfield	46	5 581	55	11	28 983	1 733	2	(D)	6 622	6 622	29	5 844	11	4 070	51	12 218	13	1 465		
West Springfield town	55	6 384	548	11	1 898	436	16	6 226	8 119	8 119	52	10 581	43	6 211	159	32 809	46	5 721		
Wilbraham town	104	26 434	104	11	10 134	2 251	4	2 007	2 251	2 251	10	1 336	27	1 336	27	1 336	8	1 514		
Balance of county	150	18 438	208	11	15 423	1 865	4	(D)	3 442	3 442	5	875	2	(D)	15	1 958	6	410		
Hampshire County	8 580	4 413 296	132	11	12 532	1 180	3	(D)	2 982	2 982	12	2 417	7	1 311	32	8 638	6	1 526		
Amherst town	215	41 993	122	11	14 023	3 091	3	(D)	3 091	3 091	21	14 366	4	641	67	17 104	25	3 385		
Easthampton town	36	4 051	150	11	1 308	301	6	(D)	1 308	1 308	22	722	1	(D)	13	1 989	1	(D)		
Northampton	123	38 697	158	11	13 858	3 064	84	156 087	422 270	2 982	770	216 992	304	89 017	348	661 753	525	73 341		
Balance of county	8 580	4 413 296	132	11	12 532	1 180	3	(D)	2 982	2 982	12	2 417	7	1 311	32	8 638	6	1 526		
Middlesex County	255	373 346	883	11	124 557	6 296	2	(D)	33 795	33 795	10	3 713	46	2 186	40	39 071	7	1 083		
Acton town	182	45 427	200	11	377 277	18 856	8	42 274	99 523	99 523	58	13 713	5	16 129	204	47 504	39	6 668		
Arlington town	62	6 898	123	11	20 030	4 669	2	(D)	4 669	4 669	13	2 101	12	2 368	55	19 634	14	1 702		
Bedford town	157	77 561	251	11	28 926	7 130	1	(D)	7 130	7 130	6	1 092	6	1 403	80	17 066	12	1 669		
Bellingham town	284	230 994	284	11	88 790	4 763	3	(D)	23 450	23 450	5	1 852	2	(D)	12	(D)	2	(D)		
Billerica town	157	77 561	251	11	28 926	7 130	1	(D)	7 130	7 130	6	1 092	6	1 403	80	17 066	12	1 669		
Burlington town	521	230 395	883	11	13 858	3 064	2	(D)	3 064	3 064	18	4 721	5	899	30	10 586	4	450		
Cambridge	68	24 152	88	11	7 843	1 776	15	(D)	17 776	17 776	22	4 431	1	(D)	50	10 042	10	1 033		
Chelmsford town	284	230 994	284	11	88 790	4 763	3	(D)	23 450	23 450	5	1 852	2	(D)	12	(D)	2	(D)		
Concord town	401	101 272	303	11	41 432	9 543	5	1 685	9 543	9 543	43	8 303	12	(D)	123	35 625	68	10 339		
Dracut town	303	65 337	303	11	13 411	7 626	5	(D)	7 626	7 626	13	2 548	5	1 536	94	18 852	31	3 911		
Everett	138	38 687	164	11	24 450	5 718	1	(D)	5 718	5 718	35	18 064	8	1 089	43	12 363	13	1 909		
Framingham town	249	66 777	249	11	24 450	5 718	-	-	5 718	5 718	-	-	3	229	63	19 773	9	1 212		
Holliston town	164	39 182	164	11	18 103	4 193	-	-	4 193	4 193	10	2 879	3	(D)	17	2 972	17	2 972		
Hudson town	225	70 446	225	11	25 551	5 953	2	(D)	5 953	5 953	30	8 663	12	5 374	61	13 432	17	2 972		
Lexington town	859	269 630	859	11	100 600	23 638	6	27 325	23 638	23 638	28	8 143	36	12 456	298	71 873	44	5 018		
Lowell	116	80 965	116	11	30 435	7 180	2	(D)	7 180	7 180	58	15 422	9	4 560	38	12 538	26	3 144		
Malrose	277	80 965	277	11	30 435	7 180	2	(D)	7 180	7 180	58	15 422	9	4 560	38	12 538	26	3 144		
Malden	120	35 979	120	11	13 997	3 239	1	(D)	3 239	3 239	8	5 552	2	(D)	48	10 210	7	385		
Marlborough	92	18 262	92	11	6 396	1 388	3	(D)	1 388	1 388	7	2 532	5	670	18	3 904	4	438		
Medford	77	23 297	77	11	7 540	1 780	3	(D)	1 780	1 780	8	2 535	7	3 002	14	3 917	5	210		
Malrose	200	57 514	200	11	22 962	5 671	4	5 797	5 671	5 671	21	4 219	3	(D)	44	10 643	13	1 115		
Natick town	522	542 403	522	11	228 198	57 374	4	-	57 374	57 374	54	26 591	15	4 704	117	43 509	31	5 806		
Newton	209	87 002	209	11	39 593	9 095	-	-	9 095	9 095	41	10 570	11	3 717	31	8 264	8	1 068		
North Reading town	80	22 718	80	11	10 170	2 209	1	(D)	2 209	2 209	7	(D)	7	1 609	23	4 617	2	(D)		
Reading town	63	20 514	63	11	6 746	1 502	1	(D)	1 502	1 502	5	(D)	5	298	15	3 338	2	(D)		
Roslindale town	102	28 508	102	11	28 323	2 323	2	(D)	2 323	2 323	3	(D)	3	(D)	15	9 938	2	(D)		
Somerville	75	200 474	75	11	82 983	19 071	-	-	19 071	19 071	8	(D)	3	(D)	15	(D)	2	(D)		

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll										Selected kind-of-business or operation groups				Legal services (SIC 81)	
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		First employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber			Receipts (\$1,000)
Massachusetts—Con.																			
Middlesex County—Con.																			
Winchester town.....	155	39 355	††	155	39 355	16 355	3 841	1 015	(D)	6	986	4	1 224	68	16 505	6	658		
Woburn.....	270	137 271	††	270	137 271	51 850	12 352	3 422	(D)	31	6 855	8	4 833	35	9 990	19	2 873		
Balance of county.....	407	97 712	††	407	97 712	32 529	7 450	2 533	(D)	48	8 133	23	4 060	88	(D)	18	1 945		
Nantucket County.....	76	12 981	††	76	12 981	3 868	634	213	7 385	2	(D)	13	1 397	7	701	5	763		
Norfolk County.....	4 025	1 184 320	††	4 025	1 184 320	477 539	112 952	35 927	37 251	320	94 025	161	53 525	1 328	347 235	242	32 087		
Bellingham town.....	29	9 055	††	29	9 055	987	217	100	(D)	7	133	3	112	6	(D)	1	(D)		
Braintree town.....	248	125 250	††	248	125 250	51 264	12 287	3 849	(D)	24	9 800	4	6 202	51	24 369	16	3 980		
Brookline town.....	636	73 708	††	636	73 708	73 708	17 252	5 552	3 678	10	2 671	16	6 202	335	92 248	29	3 910		
Camden town.....	146	42 350	††	146	42 350	16 556	3 486	1 031	(D)	17	3 487	13	2 543	28	6 119	5	823		
Dedham town.....	190	63 353	††	190	63 353	22 321	5 417	1 859	(D)	22	7 644	15	11 899	39	10 508	14	1 227		
Foxborough town.....	63	24 825	††	63	24 825	14 343	3 898	775	(D)	3	289	5	(D)	17	3 489	3	447		
Franklin town.....	67	8 679	††	67	8 679	3 433	805	416	(D)	4	454	8	616	15	3 624	4	787		
Holbrook town.....	40	7 547	††	40	7 547	2 978	680	289	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	1 425	2	(D)		
Medfield town.....	49	6 972	††	49	6 972	2 619	535	216	(D)	3	370	1	(D)	15	3 390	3	174		
Milton town.....	142	26 477	††	142	26 477	11 213	2 903	734	(D)	6	1 178	5	614	77	11 910	6	380		
Needham town.....	236	85 884	††	236	85 884	32 592	7 479	1 875	(D)	18	9 651	9	1 739	67	18 094	7	882		
Norwood town.....	250	94 477	††	250	94 477	44 559	10 924	3 160	2 5	31	7 998	6	1 319	87	32 133	11	766		
Quincy.....	488	116 134	††	488	116 134	44 723	10 600	4 096	1 443	60	15 028	17	2 753	150	35 453	55	6 928		
Randolph town.....	132	32 914	††	132	32 914	13 068	3 170	1 260	(D)	10	2 397	4	787	37	10 513	9	1 145		
Sharon town.....	78	13 945	††	78	13 945	5 332	1 190	461	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	24	5 431	6	1 120		
Stoughton town.....	143	43 756	††	143	43 756	17 225	4 163	1 192	(D)	10	2 950	3	623	39	11 696	7	441		
Walpole town.....	80	12 375	††	80	12 375	5 146	1 019	381	(D)	10	954	3	(D)	16	4 241	8	1 438		
Wellesley town.....	367	144 812	††	367	144 812	56 828	13 271	3 013	(D)	9	1 818	13	3 594	129	23 293	25	4 187		
Westwood town.....	106	35 247	††	106	35 247	11 002	2 549	684	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)	26	2 927	8	982		
Weymouth town.....	273	70 142	††	273	70 142	31 963	7 636	3 354	2 777	38	7 669	11	(D)	98	32 310	11	1 591		
Balance of county.....	261	44 533	††	261	44 533	15 679	3 529	1 630	(D)	25	4 901	21	3 086	62	(D)	12	1 087		
Plymouth County.....	1 819	454 533	††	1 819	454 533	160 583	37 653	13 985	11 624	150	42 043	114	30 261	548	151 033	164	19 678		
Arlington town.....	41	9 174	††	41	9 174	3 513	810	375	(D)	5	1 252	3	(D)	10	4 187	3	187		
Bridgewater town.....	34	4 297	††	34	4 297	1 138	216	140	(D)	4	572	3	260	8	1 239	2	(D)		
Brockton.....	484	130 400	††	484	130 400	51 569	12 657	3 934	3 904	41	12 135	21	7 468	185	61 133	59	9 526		
Duxbury town.....	63	8 130	††	63	8 130	3 029	797	226	(D)	4	1 138	5	588	16	1 953	1	(D)		
Hanover town.....	88	17 296	††	88	17 296	5 660	1 317	576	(D)	10	1 763	6	3 393	19	4 758	6	290		
Hingham town.....	154	28 056	††	154	28 056	11 511	2 837	985	(D)	6	1 196	12	2 970	38	7 407	14	1 382		
Middlefield town.....	81	11 828	††	81	11 828	3 611	828	373	(D)	7	1 530	6	1 055	19	2 009	7	907		
Middleborough town.....	73	16 902	††	73	16 902	7 763	1 775	670	(D)	7	575	1	(D)	32	9 901	6	755		
Pembroke town.....	40	5 288	††	40	5 288	1 609	321	216	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 231	13	1 687	3	117		
Plymouth town.....	188	60 346	††	188	60 346	22 424	5 372	1 792	4 151	10	13 037	7	1 847	58	17 589	24	2 344		
Rockland town.....	71	16 516	††	71	16 516	7 294	1 687	964	(D)	12	2 175	5	938	17	7 131	8	751		
Scituate town.....	78	13 734	††	78	13 734	5 559	1 243	694	782	1	1 833	8	825	28	8 479	7	907		
Wareham town.....	73	16 822	††	73	16 822	7 126	1 672	485	(D)	5	1 833	2	(D)	23	5 643	3	339		
Whitman town.....	43	4 788	††	43	4 788	1 563	358	161	(D)	5	786	-	(D)	14	1 869	4	133		
Balance of county.....	308	110 956	††	308	110 956	27 214	6 353	2 394	1 353	29	3 449	33	8 743	68	16 048	17	1 570		
Suffolk County.....	5 360	4 064 391	††	5 360	4 064 391	1 822 142	445 411	90 084	218 057	437	225 211	230	214 402	997	300 836	1 053	577 162		
Boston.....	5 039	3 989 370	††	5 039	3 989 370	1 798 788	440 142	87 785	53	392	216 481	213	192 325	902	282 071	1 034	575 170		
Chelsea.....	100	21 913	††	100	21 913	7 028	1 582	623	(D)	15	4 197	2	(D)	24	2 747	9	656		
Revere.....	155	42 538	††	155	42 538	12 115	2 634	1 178	(D)	27	4 355	11	(D)	45	8 790	6	1 145		
Winthrop town.....	66	10 570	††	66	10 570	4 211	1 053	498	(D)	3	178	4	(D)	26	7 228	4	191		
Worcester County.....	3 181	718 963	††	3 181	718 963	271 552	64 515	25 462	32 247	357	80 342	138	31 215	984	239 884	253	45 652		
Athol town.....	48	5 784	††	48	5 784	2 106	493	270	(D)	5	551	1	(D)	18	3 181	3	232		
Auburn town.....	71	18 458	††	71	18 458	5 817	1 277	414	(D)	9	2 324	3	380	18	3 629	3	234		
Canton town.....	52	6 976	††	52	6 976	2 688	606	347	(D)	4	416	1	(D)	23	2 954	5	565		
Fitchburg.....	224	59 756	††	224	59 756	21 785	5 239	2 339	(D)	23	4 695	8	(D)	90	23 380	24	(D)		
Gardner.....	103	18 254	††	103	18 254	7 143	1 804	1 769	(D)	11	1 551	5	796	40	10 597	8	505		

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
					Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
										Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Massachusetts— Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts	(X)	13 316 871	13 316 871	100.0	Massachusetts—Con.				
Middlesex	1	4 413 296	4 413 296	33.1	Bristol	8	418 759	12 650 656	95.0
Suffolk	2	4 064 391	8 477 687	63.7	Barnstable	9	306 513	12 957 169	97.3
Norfolk	3	1 184 320	9 662 007	72.6	Berkshire	10	180 973	13 138 142	98.7
Essex	4	800 532	10 462 539	78.6	Hampshire	11	99 169	13 237 311	99.4
Worcester	5	718 963	11 181 502	84.0	Franklin	12	51 766	13 289 077	99.8
Hampden	6	595 862	11 777 364	88.4	Dukes	13	14 813	13 303 890	99.9
Plymouth	7	454 533	12 231 897	91.9	Nantucket	14	12 981	13 316 871	100.0

¹Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts	(X)	13 316 871	13 316 871	100.0	Massachusetts—Con.				
Boston	1	3 989 370	3 989 370	30.0	Stoughton town	51	43 756	10 812 976	81.2
Cambridge	2	936 513	4 925 883	37.0	Revere	52	42 538	10 855 514	81.5
Waltham	3	542 403	5 468 286	41.1	Canton town	53	42 350	10 897 864	81.8
Burlington town	4	373 346	5 841 632	43.9	Arlington town	54	41 993	10 939 857	82.2
Worcester	5	345 836	6 187 468	46.5	Westfield	55	41 833	10 981 690	82.5
Springfield	6	292 756	6 480 224	48.7	Northampton	56	41 392	11 023 082	82.8
Newton	7	269 630	6 749 854	50.7	Winchester town	57	39 355	11 062 437	83.1
Lexington town	8	230 994	6 980 848	52.4	Melrose	58	39 182	11 101 619	83.4
Framingham town	9	230 395	7 211 243	54.2	Billerica town	59	38 697	11 140 316	83.7
Wilmington town	10	200 474	7 411 717	55.7	Marlborough	60	38 687	11 179 003	83.9
Brookline town	11	181 593	7 593 310	57.0	Attleboro	61	38 339	11 217 342	84.2
Bedford town	12	174 227	7 767 537	58.3	Agawam town	62	37 232	11 254 574	84.5
Wellesley town	13	144 812	7 912 349	59.4	Stoneham town	63	35 979	11 290 553	84.8
Woburn	14	137 271	8 049 620	60.4	Westwood town	64	35 247	11 325 800	85.0
Brockton	15	130 400	8 180 020	61.4	Chicopee	65	35 036	11 360 836	85.3
Braintree town	16	125 250	8 305 270	62.4	North Andover town	66	34 763	11 395 599	85.6
Quincy	17	116 134	8 421 404	63.2	Belmont town	67	33 102	11 428 701	85.8
Barnstable town	18	108 651	8 530 055	64.1	Randolph town	68	32 914	11 461 615	86.1
Lowell	19	101 272	8 631 327	64.8	Acton town	69	32 271	11 493 886	86.3
Lynn	20	98 814	8 730 141	65.6	Taunton	70	31 993	11 525 879	86.6
Norwood town	21	94 477	8 824 618	66.3	Leominster	71	31 813	11 557 692	86.8
New Bedford	22	92 932	8 917 550	67.0	Greenfield town	72	30 855	11 588 547	87.0
Andover town	23	89 218	9 006 768	67.6	Weston town	73	28 508	11 617 055	87.2
Watertown town	24	87 002	9 093 770	68.3	Hingham town	74	28 056	11 645 111	87.4
Fall River	25	86 954	9 180 724	68.9	Methuen town	75	26 921	11 672 032	87.6
Needham town	26	85 884	9 266 608	69.6	Milton town	76	26 477	11 698 509	87.8
Somerville	27	80 965	9 347 573	70.2	Amherst town	77	26 434	11 724 943	88.0
Pittsfield	28	79 110	9 426 683	70.8	Dartmouth town	78	25 848	11 750 791	88.2
Danvers town	29	78 002	9 504 685	71.4	Milford town	79	25 747	11 776 538	88.4
Everett	30	77 561	9 582 246	72.0	Foxborough town	80	24 825	11 801 363	88.6
Holyoke	31	70 531	9 652 777	72.5	Newburyport	81	24 201	11 825 564	88.8
Natick town	32	70 446	9 723 223	73.0	Holliston town	82	24 152	11 849 716	89.0
West Springfield town	33	70 398	9 793 621	73.5	Tewksbury town	83	23 297	11 873 013	89.2
Weymouth town	34	70 142	9 863 763	74.1	Marblehead town	84	23 247	11 896 260	89.3
Lawrence	35	69 740	9 933 503	74.6	Westborough town	85	22 767	11 919 027	89.5
Medford	36	66 777	10 000 280	75.1	Wayland town	86	22 718	11 941 745	89.7
Malden	37	65 337	10 065 617	75.6	Saugus town	87	22 428	11 964 173	89.8
Dedham town	38	63 353	10 128 970	76.1	Chelsea	88	21 913	11 986 086	90.0
Salem	39	62 775	10 191 745	76.5	Gloucester	89	21 801	12 007 887	90.2
Concord town	40	60 728	10 252 473	77.0	Westford town	90	20 514	12 028 401	90.3
Plymouth town	41	60 346	10 312 819	77.4	Bourne town	91	19 080	12 047 481	90.5
Fitchburg	42	59 756	10 372 575	77.9	East Longmeadow town	92	18 835	12 066 316	90.6
Wakefield town	43	57 514	10 430 089	78.3	Auburn town	93	18 458	12 084 774	90.7
Beverly	44	53 896	10 483 985	78.7	Sudbury town	94	18 262	12 103 036	90.9
Haverhill	45	53 383	10 537 368	79.1	Gardner	95	18 254	12 121 290	91.0
Peabody	46	50 254	10 587 622	79.5	Southbridge town	96	17 892	12 139 182	91.2
Yarmouth town	47	46 209	10 633 831	79.9	Mansfield town	97	17 843	12 157 025	91.3
Chelmsford town	48	45 427	10 679 258	80.2	Shrewsbury town	98	17 746	12 174 771	91.4
Reading town	49	45 126	10 724 384	80.5	Swampscott town	99	17 299	12 192 070	91.6
Falmouth town	50	44 836	10 769 220	80.9	Hanover town	100	17 296	12 209 366	91.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank ¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts—Con.			Massachusetts—Con.						
Middleborough town -----	101	16 902	12 226 268	91.8	Duxbury town -----	126	8 130	12 517 223	94.0
Wareham town -----	102	16 822	12 243 090	91.9	Swansea town -----	127	8 053	12 525 276	94.1
Rockland town -----	103	16 516	12 259 606	92.1	Holbrook town -----	128	7 547	12 532 823	94.1
North Attleborough town -----	104	15 689	12 275 295	92.2	Longmeadow town -----	129	7 059	12 539 882	94.2
Seekonk town -----	105	14 018	12 289 313	92.3	Clinton town -----	130	6 976	12 546 858	94.2
Somerset town -----	106	13 961	12 303 274	92.4	Medfield town -----	131	6 972	12 553 830	94.3
Sharon town -----	107	13 945	12 317 219	92.5	Dracut town -----	132	6 898	12 560 728	94.3
Scituate town -----	108	13 734	12 330 953	92.6	Adams town -----	133	6 773	12 567 501	94.4
Grafton town -----	109	12 822	12 343 775	92.7	Dennis town -----	134	6 676	12 574 177	94.4
Easton town -----	110	12 758	12 356 533	92.8	Westport town -----	135	6 650	12 580 827	94.5
Walpole town -----	111	12 375	12 368 908	92.9	Norton town -----	136	6 462	12 587 289	94.5
North Adams -----	112	12 023	12 380 931	93.0	Northbridge town -----	137	6 425	12 593 714	94.6
Marshfield town -----	113	11 828	12 392 759	93.1	Athol town -----	138	5 784	12 599 498	94.6
Fairhaven town -----	114	11 754	12 404 513	93.1	Ludlow town -----	139	5 673	12 605 171	94.7
Northborough town -----	115	10 766	12 415 279	93.2	Wilbraham town -----	140	5 581	12 610 752	94.7
Winthrop town -----	116	10 570	12 425 849	93.3	Ipswich town -----	141	5 290	12 616 042	94.7
Webster town -----	117	10 223	12 436 072	93.4	Pembroke town -----	142	5 288	12 621 330	94.8
Hudson town -----	118	10 021	12 446 093	93.5	Oxford town -----	143	5 071	12 626 401	94.8
Amesbury town -----	119	9 701	12 455 794	93.5	Whitman town -----	144	4 788	12 631 189	94.9
Abington town -----	120	9 174	12 464 968	93.6	Millbury town -----	145	4 698	12 635 887	94.9
Holden town -----	121	9 096	12 474 064	93.7	Palmer town -----	146	4 544	12 640 431	94.9
Lynnfield town -----	122	8 956	12 483 020	93.7	Bridgewater town -----	147	4 297	12 644 728	95.0
Easthampton town -----	123	8 854	12 491 874	93.8	South Hadley town -----	148	4 051	12 648 779	95.0
Franklin town -----	124	8 679	12 500 553	93.9	Harvard town -----	149	3 726	12 652 505	95.0
North Reading town -----	125	8 540	12 509 093	93.9	Bellingham town -----	150	3 055	12 655 560	95.0
					Spencer town -----	151	2 946	12 658 506	95.1

¹Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.

General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.
 - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.¹ However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.
2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

Nonemployer firms—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

Scope—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.² The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.³ Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.⁴ Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, *Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries*, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

²SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

³SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

⁴SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business⁵ were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business⁵ are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business⁶ are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

Volume measure—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, *Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4)*. Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

⁵SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

⁶7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.

the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of

corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's

personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

Diaper service (SIC 7214)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.

Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.

Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

Window cleaning (SIC 7341)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

News syndicates (SIC 735)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

Help supply services (SIC 7362)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

Facilities management services (SIC 7369)—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

Data processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

Parking lots (SIC 7523)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

Parking structures (SIC 7525)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Paint shops (SIC 7535)—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.

7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Car washes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

Other automotive services (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.

Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services

to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

Offices of physicians (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Offices of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land

surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.



APPENDIX B.

General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FORM

1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

Note - Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 - EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO - Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

Item 2 - PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE ETC. STATE ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 - OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation - Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or passed to another operator - Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month Day Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

Item 4 - ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 2 ☐ Partnership 3 ☐ Government - Specify
0 ☐ Corporation 9 ☐ Other - Specify

Item 5 - TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO - SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

Preferred
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 - DOLLAR VOLUME

Mil. Thou. Dol.

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS of taxable establishments in 1982

010

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES of tax-exempt establishments

010

(1) REVENUE in 1982

040

(2) EXPENSES in 1982 (including payroll)

Item 7 - PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Mil. Thou. Dol.

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

030

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

031

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll

b. Employment in 1982

Number

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

032

Item 8 - KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2

(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

NOTE

Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?

097

1 ☐ YES →
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?

098

1 ☐ YES →
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →

Number
079

If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		

Item 14 – REMARKS – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

Item 15 – CERTIFICATION – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report – Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

FORM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33

APPENDIX C.

Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
			7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002			
			7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201			
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
7218	Industrial launderers.....	7201	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7303			
723	Beauty shops.....	7203			
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203			
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
			7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301			
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
			7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303			
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7542	Car washes.....	7503
			7549	Other automotive services.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308			
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308			
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
			7692	Welding repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305			

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905	81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services....	8100
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902			
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905			
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902	861	Business associations.....	8600
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides... Carnivals and circuses.....	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c....	7905	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....	8902
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001			
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001			
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001			
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001			

APPENDIX D.

Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SCSA's and SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas

SCSA and definition
Boston-Lawrence-Lowell, Mass.-N.H. Boston, Mass., SMSA Brockton, Mass., SMSA Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass.-N.H., SMSA Lowell, Mass.-N.H., SMSA
Providence-Fall River, R.I.-Mass.¹ Fall River, Mass.-R.I., SMSA Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass., SMSA

¹New SCSA since 1977 Economic Censuses.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
Boston, Mass. Essex County, Mass. (part) Beverly city, Mass. Boxford town, Mass. Danvers town, Mass. Hamilton town, Mass. Lynn city, Mass. Lynnfield town, Mass. Manchester town, Mass. Marblehead town, Mass. Middleton town, Mass. Nahant town, Mass. Peabody city, Mass. Salem city, Mass. Saugus town, Mass. Swampscott town, Mass. Topsfield town, Mass. Wenham town, Mass. Middlesex County, Mass. (part) Acton town, Mass. Arlington town, Mass. Ashland town, Mass. Bedford town, Mass. Belmont town, Mass. Boxborough town, Mass. Burlington town, Mass. Cambridge city, Mass. Carlisle town, Mass. Concord town, Mass. Everett city, Mass. Framingham town, Mass. Holliston town, Mass. Lexington town, Mass. Lincoln town, Mass. Malden city, Mass. Medford city, Mass. Melrose city, Mass. Natick town, Mass. Newton city, Mass. North Reading town, Mass. Reading town, Mass. Sherborn town, Mass. Somerville city, Mass. Stoneham town, Mass. Sudbury town, Mass. Wakefield town, Mass. Waltham city, Mass. Watertown town, Mass. Wayland town, Mass. Weston town, Mass.	Boston, Mass.—Con. Middlesex County, Mass. (part)—Con. Wilmington town, Mass. Winchester town, Mass. Woburn city, Mass. Norfolk County, Mass. (part) Bellingham town, Mass. Braintree town, Mass. Brookline town, Mass. Canton town, Mass. Cohasset town, Mass. Dedham town, Mass. Dover town, Mass. Foxborough town, Mass. Franklin town, Mass. Holbrook town, Mass. Medfield town, Mass. Medway town, Mass. Millis town, Mass. Milton town, Mass. Needham town, Mass. Norfolk town, Mass. Norwood town, Mass. Quincy city, Mass. Randolph town, Mass. Sharon town, Mass. Stoughton town, Mass. Walpole town, Mass. Wellesley town, Mass. Westwood town, Mass. Weymouth town, Mass. Wrentham town, Mass. Plymouth County, Mass. (part) Abington town, Mass. Duxbury town, Mass. Hanover town, Mass. Hanson town, Mass. Hingham town, Mass. Hull town, Mass. Kingston town, Mass. Marshfield town, Mass. Norwell town, Mass. Pembroke town, Mass. Rockland town, Mass. Scituate town, Mass. Suffolk County, Mass. Boston city, Mass. Chelsea city, Mass. Revere city, Mass. Winthrop town, Mass.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Con.

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
<p>Brockton, Mass. Bristol County, Mass. (part) Easton town, Mass.</p> <p>Norfolk County, Mass. (part) Avon town, Mass.</p> <p>Plymouth County, Mass. (part) Bridgewater town, Mass. Brockton city, Mass. East Bridgewater town, Mass. Halifax town, Mass. West Bridgewater town, Mass. Whitman town, Mass.</p> <p>Fall River, Mass.-R.I. Bristol County, Mass. (part) Dighton town, Mass. Fall River city, Mass. Somerset town, Mass. Swansea town, Mass. Westport town, Mass.</p> <p>Newport County, R.I. (part) Little Compton town, R.I. Portsmouth town, R.I. Tiverton town, R.I.</p> <p>Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass. Middlesex County, Mass. (part) Shirley town, Mass. Townsend town, Mass.</p> <p>Worcester County, Mass. (part) Fitchburg city, Mass. Leominster city, Mass. Lunenburg town, Mass. Westminster town, Mass.</p> <p>Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass.-N.H. Essex County, Mass. (part) Amesbury town, Mass. Andover town, Mass. Georgetown town, Mass. Groveland town, Mass. Haverhill city, Mass. Lawrence city, Mass. Merrimac town, Mass. Methuen town, Mass. North Andover town, Mass. Salisbury town, Mass. West Newbury town, Mass.</p> <p>Rockingham County, N.H. (part) Atkinson town, N.H. Hampstead town, N.H. Kingston town, N.H. Newton town, N.H. Plaistow town, N.H. Salem town, N.H. Windham town, N.H.</p> <p>Lowell, Mass.-N.H. Middlesex County, Mass. (part) Billerica town, Mass. Chelmsford town, Mass. Dracut town, Mass. Lowell city, Mass. Tewksbury town, Mass. Tyngsborough town, Mass. Westford town, Mass.</p> <p>Hillsborough County, N.H. (part) Pelham town, N.H.</p> <p>New Bedford, Mass. Bristol County, Mass. (part) Acushnet town, Mass. Dartmouth town, Mass. Fairhaven town, Mass. Freetown town, Mass. New Bedford city, Mass.</p> <p>Plymouth County, Mass. (part) Lakeville town, Mass. Marion town, Mass. Mattapoisett town, Mass.</p> <p>Pittsfield, Mass. Berkshire County, Mass. (part) Adams town, Mass. Cheshire town, Mass. Dalton town, Mass. Lanesborough town, Mass. Lee town, Mass. Lenox town, Mass. Pittsfield city, Mass. Stockbridge town, Mass.</p>	<p>Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass. Bristol County, Mass. (part) Attleboro city, Mass. North Attleborough town, Mass. Norton town, Mass. Rehoboth town, Mass. Seekonk town, Mass.</p> <p>Norfolk County, Mass. (part) Plainville town, Mass.</p> <p>Worcester County, Mass. (part) Blackstone town, Mass. Millville town, Mass.</p> <p>Bristol County, R.I. Barrington town, R.I. Bristol town, R.I. Warren town, R.I.</p> <p>Kent County, R.I. (part) Coventry town, R.I. East Greenwich town, R.I. Warwick city, R.I. West Warwick town, R.I.</p> <p>Newport County, R.I. (part) Jamestown town, R.I.</p> <p>Providence County, R.I. (part) Burrillville town, R.I. Central Falls city, R.I. Cranston city, R.I. Cumberland town, R.I. East Providence city, R.I. Johnston town, R.I. Lincoln town, R.I. North Providence town, R.I. North Smithfield town, R.I. Pawtucket city, R.I. Providence city, R.I. Scituate town, R.I. Smithfield town, R.I. Woonsocket city, R.I.</p> <p>Washington County, R.I. (part) Narragansett town, R.I. North Kingstown town, R.I. South Kingstown town, R.I.</p> <p>Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.-Conn. Tolland County, Conn. (part) Somers town, Conn.</p> <p>Hampden County, Mass. (part) Agawam town, Mass. Chicopee city, Mass. East Longmeadow town, Mass. Hampden town, Mass. Holyoke city, Mass. Longmeadow town, Mass. Ludlow town, Mass. Monson town, Mass. Palmer town, Mass. Southwick town, Mass. Springfield city, Mass. West Springfield town, Mass. Westfield city, Mass. Wilbraham town, Mass.</p> <p>ampshire County, Mass. (part) Belchertown town, Mass. Easthampton town, Mass. Granby town, Mass. Hadley town, Mass. Hatfield town, Mass. Northampton city, Mass. South Hadley town, Mass. Southampton town, Mass.</p> <p>Worcester County, Mass. (part) Warren town, Mass.</p>

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Con.

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
Worcester, Mass. Worcester County, Mass. (part) Auburn town, Mass. Berlin town, Mass. Boylston town, Mass. Brookfield town, Mass. Charlton town, Mass. East Brookfield town, Mass. Grafton town, Mass. Holden town, Mass. Leicester town, Mass. Millbury town, Mass. North Brookfield town, Mass. Northborough town, Mass. Northbridge town, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.—Con. Worcester County, Mass. (part)—Con. Oxford town, Mass. Paxton town, Mass. Shrewsbury town, Mass. Spencer town, Mass. Sterling town, Mass. Sutton town, Mass. Upton town, Mass. Uxbridge town, Mass. Webster town, Mass. West Boylston town, Mass. Westborough town, Mass. Worcester city, Mass.

APPENDIX E.

Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	Total	1	1	73	Business services—Con.		
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	0	1	7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	1	1
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	0	1	7394 pt.	Equipment rental	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	0	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	2	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	2	0
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	2	Other 73	Other business services	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	2	2	732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	1	0
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	1	732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies	1	0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	2	1	732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps	1	0	732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	1	1	7331	Direct mail advertising services	1	0
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients	2	0	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	1	2
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	2	2	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	1	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	(D)	(D)	7333 pt.	Commercial photography	1	1
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	(D)	(D)	7333 pt.	Commercial art	1	1
				7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.	1	1
72	Personal services	2	1	7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	1	0
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1	736	Personnel supply services	0	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	1	1	7361	Employment agencies	(D)	(D)
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores	1	1	7362	Help supply services	0	1
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	1	0	7362 pt.	Office help supply services	0	2
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1	7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers	1	1
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	1	7369	Facilities management services	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	1	7391	Research and development laboratories	0	2
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	1	0	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	0	1
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	1	2	7393	Detective agencies and protective services	0	1
7213	Linen supply*	0	0	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	0	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	3	7393 pt.	Armored car services	0	0
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	0	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems	0	0
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	0	0	7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	0
7214	Diaper service*	(D)	(D)	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	4	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	7399 pt.	Interior designing	3	1
				7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	2	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	1	735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	1	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	3	1	735	News syndicates	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops	3	1	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	3	1	7399 pt.	Water softening services	0	1
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	3	0	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	2	0
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	0	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	1	1	75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	1	1
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts	1	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
729 pt.	Tax preparation services	1	2	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers	0	1
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	2	1	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	1	0
				7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	0	1
73	Business services	1	1	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	0	1
731	Advertising	0	3	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	0
7311	Advertising agencies	0	3	752	Automobile parking	0	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	8	7523	Parking lots	0	2
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	0	1	7525	Parking structures	0	3
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	1	753	Automotive repair shops	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	2	1	7538	General automotive repair shops	2	1
7341	Window cleaning	2	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	2	1	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	3	1
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	1	7531	Top and body repair shops	2	1
737	Computer and data processing services	0	1	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	1	1
7372	Computer programming and other software services	0	1	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	5	0
7374	Data processing services	0	0	7535	Paint shops	2	1
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	1	0
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	0	3	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	0	3
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	1	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	1	0
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services	2	1	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	1	1
7392 pt.	Public relations services	3	2	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	1	1
7392 pt.	Management consulting services	0	1	754	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	2
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research	1	2	7542	Automotive services, except repair	1	2
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.	2	1	7549	Car washes	1	1
					Other automotive services	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	1	1	78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	1	79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	2	0	79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	1	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	0	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	1	1	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms -----	0	0
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	2	1	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' -----	1	4
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	3	1	7992	Public golf courses -----	2	1
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	1	1	7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	1	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	2	0	7996	Amusement parks -----	0	1
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	1	1	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	2	1
7692	Welding repair -----	3	1	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	2	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	1	0	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	0	0
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	1	2	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	4	0
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	3	0	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair -----	1	2	7999 pt.	Fairs -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	2	1	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	2	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	1	2	7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	0
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	1	1	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	0	0
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	0	0	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	0	0
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV -----	0	3	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	2	2
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV -----	0	3	80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	1	1
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	0	0	801	Offices of physicians -----	1	1
7823	Motion picture film exchanges -----	0	1	802	Offices of dentists -----	1	1
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV -----	0	1	803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	4	1
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	2	0	8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters -----	0	1	8042	Offices of optometrists -----	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	0	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	1	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	0	3	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	0	1
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	0	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	0	0	8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	1	2
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	0	1	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	1	2
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape -----	0	1	8071	Medical laboratories -----	0	2
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	0	0	8072	Dental laboratories -----	2	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	1	1	8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	0	0	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	2	0
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists -----	(D)	(D)	808	Outpatient care facilities -----	1	3
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations -----	(D)	(D)	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	0	3
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations -----	(D)	(D)	81	Legal services -----	1	1
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	2	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	1
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	2	2	823	Libraries and information centers -----	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys -----	2	1	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1	8241	Correspondence schools -----	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports -----	0	1	8243	Data processing schools -----	0	0
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	0	0	8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	0	0
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs -----	(D)	(D)	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	0	1
7941 pt.	Football clubs -----	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs -----	(D)	(D)	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	0	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters -----	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Architectural services -----	0	0
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	0	1	891 pt.	Engineering services -----	0	1
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation -----	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Surveying services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation -----	(D)	(D)	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation -----	0	0	83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	1	2
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. -----	(D)	(D)	83	Social services -----	2	2
				835	Child day care services -----	2	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1	2
				832	Individual and family social services -----	1	3
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	1	0
				836	Residential care -----	3	3
				839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	0	3
				892, 9	Other services -----	0	3
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	0	5
				899	Services, n.e.c. -----	1	1

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	Total	0	1	805, 8, 9	Selected health services	0	0
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	0	2	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	0
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	0	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	0	0
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	0	0	808	Outpatient care facilities	0	0
				809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	0	0
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	0	0	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	0	0
7391	Research and development laboratories	(D)	(D)	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	0	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers	0	0
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	(D)	(D)	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ..	0	1
				8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	1	0	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	0	2	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	0	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	0	0	83	Social services	0	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	0	2	835	Child day care services	0	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	0	1
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	0	0	832	Individual and family social services	0	2
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	0	0	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	1
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	0	0	836	Residential care	1	1
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	0	0	839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	1
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	2	0	861	Business associations	1	2
7999 pt.	Fairs	0	0	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	1
				862, 9	Other membership organizations	0	1
				862	Professional membership organizations	0	0
				869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	1	2
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	0	0

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART

APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes

There are no geographic notes for the State of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication — **Service Industries, Massachusetts, SC82-A-22**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

☐ Monthly Product Announcement — A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month — useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — *Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.*

☐ Retail Trade

☐ Wholesale Trade

☐ Service Industries

☐ Construction Industries

☐ Manufacturing

☐ Mineral Industries

☐ Transportation

☐ Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands)

☐ Enterprise Statistics

☐ Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses

☐ Agriculture

☐ County Business Patterns

☐ Quarterly Financial Report

☐ Governments

☐ Foreign Trade

☐ Population

☐ Housing

☐ International Statistics

☐ Geography

☐ Guides, Catalogs, etc.

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

State

ZIP Code

Mail completed form to ↓

**Customer Services
DUSD
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233**

TEAR HERE

An American Profile

The Abstract is an economical treasure trove presenting thousands of data items from hundreds of sources to profile the United States. Summary data on over 30 topics—covering the social, economic, and political organization of the U.S.—make the Abstract the premier reference volume. If you are a researcher, an economist, a librarian, a student, or a curious seeker of information, the Abstract is the way.

This 104th edition features:

- Over 1,600 tables and graphic charts based on data from over 250 government and private agencies.
- 97 entirely new tables, including the latest results of the 1980 Census.
- A complete listing of all newly defined metropolitan statistical area (MSA's).
- Recent Trends—highlighting key measures of annual change in graphic and tabular form.
- A Guide to Sources—listing over 1,000 statistical publications, by subject areas, for further reference.
- A new appendix featuring selected characteristics for all 435 congressional districts.

National Data Book and
Guide to Sources

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES 1984

104th Edition

**NOW
AVAILABLE**

1,044 pp.
\$19 (Paper)
\$23 (Cloth)

ORDER FORM Send order form to Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Please send me the **Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984**

____ copy(ies) (paper) **\$19** S/N 003-024-05839-1

____ copy(ies) (cloth) **\$23** S/N 003-024-05840-5

Enclosed is \$ _____ ☐ check,
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.

Make check or
money order
payable to:
**SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS**

Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges \$ _____ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit

Card No.

CHECK ONE ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Expiration Date

Month/Year

_____-____

SHIP TO:

Company or personal name

Additional address/attention line

Street address

City

State

ZIP code

(or Country)

For Office Use only

Quantity

Charges

____ Enclosed

____ To be mailed

____ Subscriptions

Postage

Foreign handling

MMOB

OPNR

____ UPNS

____ Discount

____ Refund

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paper-bound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book

